

A
Knowles Family
Album

*Descendants of Richard & Sarah:
English Pioneers of San Francisco,
California*

by
David V. Loertscher

*Published by
Hi Willow Research and Publishing
P.O. Box 2243
Idaho Falls, Idaho
83401*

not copyrighted

PO Box 266
Castle Rock CO
80104

DEDICATION

To Unity Knowles Chappell
A grand lady who got me started at
collecting family names

AND TO

Richard and Sarah Knowles
who's origins have alluded searchers until now
but who cannot remain hidden much longer

AND TO

Our English cousins
who will hopefully find us
and share with us our joint heritage

INTRODUCTION

Background.

In 1965, the author inherited the genealogical materials of Unity Chappell Knowles. Unity was the first of the family to undertake the searching out of her ancestors. She corresponded at length with the Salt Lake Genealogical Library and sent a considerable amount of money to England for original research on the Knowles and other lines. Unity was never able to extend the pedigree beyond her grandfather Richard Knowles and Sarah Rostirn (Rostron), but she did submit hundreds of names to the temple for LDS ordinance work. Since the research done by Unity, others have sought to extend the pedigree, among them, Alvera and Leslie Jones, and Lucile A. Jennings. The author has also spent a good deal of time and money researching the Knowles line with some success. One of the biggest barriers to doing the research is that the church records of the Manchester and Bristol areas of England have not been filmed by the Salt Lake Genealogical Society. The lack of record films has necessitated expensive original searches in England through hired professional searchers. When the author had spent considerable time, it seemed advisable to stop research for a time in hopes that the Society would gain permission for filming and then the task would be much simpler. The expense was getting prohibitive, so the author decided to try to contact other interested relatives in order to solicit funds for the research. The name collecting expanded and mushroomed until the present volume was conceived. Doing a volume such as this has required a tremendous amount of effort and thousands of dollars to collect. Had the author known that there were some 400+ families that were descendants of Richard and Sarah in America alone, he would probably not have begun. The effort has had its rewarding moments but also many discouraging ones. The waiting for replies that were never forthcoming, the broken commitments - all have been counterbalanced by meeting relatives that have enriched my life.

Purpose.

The purpose of the volume is to let the family of some great pioneers get acquainted with one another. It has been 133 years since the family decided to emigrate to the United States. To do so required a substantial sum of money so each person had to earn his own passage. Richard and Sarah were the first to emigrate and most of their children tried to follow, but the family was never together again - a price they all knew must be made if necessary for the conviction of their newly accepted religion of Mormonism.

Composition.

The present volume represents the descendants of only two children - Thomas and Caroline. There are many cousins, descendants of Dennis Knowles (and perhaps Margaret) still in England. A copy of this book is being sent to Manchester, England to be deposited in a library there with the hopes that one of the English cousins will find it and get in touch with the author or any other relative in America.

The compilation of the volume has been an interesting sociological study of families. It has been interesting to note migration patterns, family size, allegiance to the religion accepted by Richard and Sarah, personality characteristics, patterns of naming, etc. Many branches of the family have bits and pieces of the story of Richard and Sarah and the hardships faced by their own branch in conquering the wiles of the Western desert. These have been included wherever possible. The Thomas Knowles branch has written a fair amount about their experiences, the Caroline Knowles branch much less. The author challenges the Caroline Knowles branch to compile more interesting stories of themselves and their families and make them available to the author.

Accuracy.

The information in this book comes, for the most part, from the families themselves. There have been numerous conflicts. For example, a parent would send children's birth dates and the children would send different ones. In most cases, the information submitted by the person in question was accepted - not someone else. In such an undertaking, there will be errors. Much information came from a telephone call and even though proof sheets were sent for every page to the families - many never returned them. Therefore, the information here should be considered as a guide rather than gospel. The author has had to type the manuscript completely. Proofing has been done in available time but many errors doubtlessly remain.

A Note for Those Interested in LDS Temple Work.

You will note that ordinance dates are missing. The author considers this information to be an immediate family concern and individuals must find these dates as they care to. A copy of the book is not being deposited in the Salt Lake Genealogical Society by the author. Before submitting four generation sheets, an individual should research each sheet carefully rather than copy from this book. Ordinance data for pioneer families are, for the most part, still in the Temple Index Bureau files and not on the CFI files (1978). This may change as time passes.

Updating.

The author has tried to incorporate a type of page in the book that would lend itself to updating. Each family is encouraged to update its own pages and send these to the author who will continue to keep a master copy. Put the author on your Christmas Card List! and that will help with new addresses, births, deaths, and marriages. In addition, the author has included two blank sheets (one with lines, one without). Photocopy these as needed and add sheets to your book. The reverse side of each page can often be used to add information.

Various Editions.

The Album is being published in several editions. One is punched for a three-ring binder and another hard bound. For those ordering the punched sheets, you will want to get a large binder at a stationary store for the pages. You can then add pages or rearrange as desired. You may wish to pull out your immediate family line and put it into a separate binder. The descendants of Thomas Knowles and Caroline Knowles might also be separated - any way that makes sense and has utility for you.

Extra Copies.

Only those books paid for have been printed. However, the book is not copyrighted, so you may make photocopies as you wish. The author will also make photocopies of part or the entire manuscript. Write for prices.

Arrangement.

The book is arranged in family order rather than alphabetical, i.e., first comes the sheet for the father and mother. Next, the sheet for the oldest child followed by all descendents in order, then the second child and all descendents, etc. The index at the back will help locate specific individuals.

Appreciation.

There are many people who have helped to put this book together and the task would have been impossible without them. Lucile J. Andersen has stuck by me from the beginning with letters of encouragement, information, and funds to help with the postage and research. Aunt Belle Knowles has been tremendous for her indomitable courage and encouragement. Alvera and Leslie Jones provided complete copies of their research notes and their files on family members were very useful. Rulon Knowles and wife were so gracious to me when visiting San Francisco and helped me find local places - they also visited Sommerset House for me on a trip to England. Rulon's children have always been prompt and helpful with their families. Salome Scannell is a delightful lady and provided her mother's history and many pictures and family data. Marilyn Muse provided encouragement and help at the beginning of the project. Gordon Fralick provided family histories that I couldn't seem to get elsewhere. Karen K. Horton helped with a branch of the family that had been lost track of. Florence Howell spent a long evening helping me with her branch of the family. Nina C. Hanson provided much hard-to-get data. Gwen Menwood helped with the Thomas Chapple family and I never would have got it without her. Lenora Webb and family were most gracious in getting information to me. Ila Pyper and Beverly Allen did yeoman service in digging! H. Hudson Webb spent a day researching with me in the Salt Lake Genealogical Library with his excellent research skills. Grant Koch has been very kind. Jackie Williams wrote some very nice family stories. Elizabeth Harris helped when I thought there would be a dead end. Ralph Chase did some research in Nephi for me. Alice Untied helped with another dead end.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction.....	i
Richard and Sarah Knowles family.....	A
Dennis Knowles family.....	Am
Sarah Knowles Torrens family.....	An
Thomas Knowles family.....	1
Henry Thomas Knowles family.....	2
Emmaline L Knowles Sutton family.....	115
Alva Gowan Knowles family.....	183
Unity Ann Knowles Chappell family.....	184
Sarah Maria Knowles Brown family.....	239
Caroline Knowles Webb family.....	258
Sarah Ann Webb Ockey family.....	259
Lorenzo Knowles Webb family.....	268
Cordelia Webb Pyper family.....	273
Zelnora Webb Ockey family.....	342
Charles Webb family.....	374
Thomas Hardy Webb family.....	381
Index.....	397

HUSBAND

n.
b. at
md. at
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n.
b. at
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

SEX

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

MAR. DATE

TO WHOM

WHEN DIED

n. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, ow. other wives, oh. other husbands

File name:

Page

HUSBAND

Born	_____	Place	_____
Chr.	_____	Place	_____
Marr.	_____	Place	_____
Died	_____	Place	_____
Ser.	_____	Place	_____
HUSBAND'S FATHER			
HUSBAND'S MOTHER			
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			

WIFE

Born	_____	Place	_____
Chr.	_____	Place	_____
Died	_____	Place	_____
Ser.	_____	Place	_____
WIFE'S FATHER			
WIFE'S MOTHER			
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS			

Sex M F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF MARRIAGE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						

WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBANDWIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Richard Knowles
 b. 8 Jul 1787 at Gloucester? England
 md. 18 Nov 1816 at Manchester Cathedral, Manchester, Lancaster, England
 d. 29 Nov 1859 at San Francisco CA
 burial place: Lone Mt. Cemetery S.F.*
 f.
 m.
 OW.
 OW.

n. Sarah Rostirn (Rostron?)
 b. 1791? at Lancaster Co.? England
 d. 21 Jan 1856 at San Francisco CA
 burial place: Lone Mt. Cemetery S.F.
 f. James Rostron (Rostirn?)
 m. Alice
 oh.
 oh.

*moved to Cypress Lawn Cem. Colma CA

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	John Knowles	chr 6 Aug 1817	Manchester England	21 Mar 1841	Hannah Webb	8 Apr 1847 at Winter Q. NE
F	Margaret Noules	chr 11 Apr 1819	Manchester England			
M	Dennis Knowles	chr 7 Jan 1821	Manchester, England	1840	Ellen (Eliza)	29 Dec 1882 Manchester E
M	Thomas Knowles	11 May 1823	Manchester, England	27 Dec 1844	Eliza Osborn	30 Dec 1887
?F	Sarah (Ann)			25 May 1845 4 May 1862	(1) Richard Berry (2) George Torrens	4 Jul 1884
?F	Caroline (Amelia)	29 Aug 1829?	1824? 1828? Manch.(?)	22 Dec 1850	David Webb	27 Nov 1908
F	Alice Knowles	1 May 1829	Manchester, England			

File name: Richard Knowles

Page 41

n. name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

THE STORY OF RICHARD AND SARAH KNOWLES
by David V. Loertscher

As of 1978, the births of both Richard Knowles and Sarah Rostirn (Rostron) are not known. Richard was probably born in Gloucestershire², England in the late 1780's and Sarah in Lancashire³ County in the early 1790's. England at this period of time was in the midst of the industrial revolution. The invention of machinery to accomplish mundane tasks revolutionized living in the country and changed the everyday lives of everyone in the world. Manchester, England was the center of great clothing mills and people from all over England came to the city to be employed in the giant factories. Manchester had over one million inhabitants in 1840. Such a great crowd of people had not been known before and living conditions were not good. Crowding, smog, unsatisfactory housing - all contributed to a new style of urban existence, much of which remains to be solved today.

It was in this city that Richard and Sarah were married on 18 Nov. 1816⁶. They were married in the Manchester Cathedral of the Church of England. This cathedral has one of the largest parish registers in all of England and thousands attended its services. Richard was employed as a cotton spinner in one of the factories and later became an overseer.

There seems to be some connection for Richard in Bristol, England^{4,10} - perhaps this is the city of Richard's family. Bristol was also a manufacturing center and Richard may have gotten started there and then transferred up to Manchester.

Richard and Sarah lived on Grey street in Manchester³ and seem to have stayed there for some years. Since they were living there and had children until the 1841 census. At this time, Richard and Sarah became disenchanted with the traditional Church and began seeking something different. Evidently, they joined the Methodist Church for it was here that their last daughter, Alice was christened. In 1840, the first Mormon Missionaries came to Great Britain, and just a year later, Richard and Sarah heard the message of the missionaries, accepted it, and became members of the then strange faith in Great Britain.^{4,10} After their baptism, in Nov. of 1841, the family moved to Bristol - the reason is not stated¹⁰, but perhaps to interest other of Richard's family in the Church. Here they lived in the Lawrence Hill area¹⁰ and became active members of the Bristol LDS Branch. In Bristol, their son Thomas, met and married Eliza Osborn, Sarah jr. married James Berry, John married Hannah Webb, and Caroline met her husband-to-be David Webb who was already married to Esther Olpin.^{6,10}

At this point in the history of the LDS Church, all converts were instructed to try to emigrate to Zion - then Nauvoo, IL to strengthen the Church there. Indeed, it was the English Saints who flocked to Zion that gave new strength to the Mormon movement in the United States and provided many great leaders in their Exodus to the West.

The prospect of emmigration of a large family, all of whom were married, presented almost insurmountable problems for an ordinary family in England. Where were they to get the money for ship passage? The determination and courage of Richard and Sarah to follow the dictates of the Prophet Joseph Smith are evident in their decision to follow his counsel and come to the United States. One must remember that the U.S. was a very young country at that time, but the prospect of religious freedom and opportunity must have held a great deal of promise and excitement for the Saint in Great Britain. The decision was that each member of the family must make his own way - that the parents would go first and would help the others if possible. Fond farewells were said and Richard and Sarah departed for New York 18 May 1843.¹¹

When Richard and Sarah arrived in New York, they found that they could obtain passage on the ship Brooklyn^{1,12} which would take them all the way around South America to San Francisco and from there they must travel overland to the Salt Lake Valley. The Brooklyn Saints were traveling by water, while the main body of Mormons were exerting themselves across the plains. Interesting accounts have been written of the passage of the Ship Brooklyn and are instructive for their description of the hardships faced by these brave people. Their leader was the infamous Sammuel Brannan whose life as both Saint and Sinner kept the group in a constant uproar over some matter or other. The ship visited Robinson Caruso's Island and was also blown off course to Hawaii where they docked for several days. They finally docked in Yuerba Buena, or San Francisco, as it was known.

At this time, the U.S. was in the middle of the Mexican War. The Mormon Batallion was marching across Arizona to San Diego where they disbanded and traveled to San Francisco to join the Booklyn Mormons in the trek to the Salt Lake Valley. When the Mormons arrived in Yuerba Buena, they found only a few huts inhabited by Mexicans and Indians. They immediately orgomized and set up a city. The Mormons were poor and immediately set to work trying to get enough supplies and wagons to carry them over the mountains. During their stay, gold was discovered not far from San Francisco and the gold rush was on. Most of the Mormons worked the gold fields until they had sufficient means to get themselves to Salt Lake. Richard and Sarah decided not to go. They were in their 50's and the prospect of a long journey over the mountains no doubt influenced their decision to stay. Harmony among the Mormons, had not always been good due mostly to the influence of Sam Brannan and so faith in Mormonism may not have been as strong as it had once been.

Richard and Sarah were joined a few years later by their daughter Sarah who was minus her English husband. Sarah married well in San Francisco to George Torrens who owned a coal yeard and was a "Supervisor" in San Francisco. The combination of Torrens' success and the property that Richard and Sarah were able to obtain, kept them in comfortable means for the rest of their lives.¹³ They did have a great desire to have the family reunited with them and had hopes that the children would all come to San Francisco. We do know that they sent money to Thomas to come to San Francisco and probably helped John and Caroline to come.

John made his way to Winter Quarters, Nebraska with his wife Hannah Webb. There he died along with hundreds of other Mormons in the bitter winter endured there. His name is incirbed on a monument at the Mormon graveyard there and can be seen when traveling near Omaha. The fate of Hannah is not known.

Caroline also came, no doubt with David Webb, whom she married in a poligamous union soon after their arrival in Utah.

Dennis, the oldest son, stayed in Manchester, England, where he as employed as a baker, raised a large family, but died in poverty.

Thomas brought his wife to Massachuettis where he worked to get enough money to come West. Because his wife was ill most of the time, he made little headway. Richard, however, came to the rescue and sent money to come to San Francisco. Thomas decided, instead, to come to the Salt Lake Valley as directed by Brigham Young - a decision that must have been hard indeed.

We have no record of what happened to the other children of Richard and Sarah and since they were not at home in 1841, one assumes that they died as children, although documentation to that effect has not been found.

Some have raised the question as to whether Caroline and Sarah were really the children of Richard and Sarah.⁸ Christening records have not been found in Manchester but some were found in Bristol which correspond to the ages of Sarah and Caroline. This has given speculation to the theory that Sarah and Caroline may have been children of a brother of Richard's and that Richard and Sarah adopted them for some reason. Research should clear this up.

Some have wondered if Richard and Sarah rejected the religion that had led them to the U.S. when they refused to journey to Utah. Parley P. Pratt, the famous Mormon Apostle,¹⁶ traveled through San Francisco on his journey to the Hawaiian Islands on a mission in 1851. At this time there was no Mormon Church in San Francisco and there wasn't a congregation for many years to come. Elder Pratt did, however, gather together what Mormons he could find and did hold services. Richard and Sarah attended those services and renewed their commitment to Mormonism by being rebaptized. Since there continued to be no Mormon organization in San Francisco, both Richard and Sarah were buried by the Unitarians. Both were respected members of their city.^{17,18}

We can be proud of this great family for seeing the vision of opportunity in the new United States - for it is by their efforts that we all enjoy this great land. Their sacrifice was great - their courage and determination models for all of us. They were true pioneers in the best sense of the word - forging a new existence for themselves and their posterity - can we do less for those to follow us?

DOCUMENTS PERTAINING TO RICHARD KNOWLES AND SARAH ROSTIRN (ROSTERN) FAMILY

STORY OF RICHARD AND SARAH WRITTEN BY UNITY ANN KNOWLES CHAPPELL AT AGE 89 (1946)

In the year 1846, my Grandparents, Richard Knowles, his wife, Sarah Rossiter Knowles, and daughter Sarah arrived in New York, converts to the Latter-day Saints Church. At that time, Orson Hyde was in charge of the Latter-day Saints headquarters in New York, and he advised that the Saints who wished to go to Utah should go by boat from New York up the Pacific Coast to San Francisco. Samuel Brannan chartered the sailing ship, Brooklyn, to take the Saints on that voyage. Among the Saints who went were my Grandparents Richard Knowles and family. They sailed out of New York harbor 4 February 1846, with 330 Latter-day Saints, men women and children. They were six months on the journey. After suffering many hardships, they arrived at Yerba Buena (San Francisco) of 26 July 1846, just as the war with Mexico was over and saw the American flag being put up. The ship's log showed a journey of twenty four thousand miles. When they arrived, they were a poverty stricken lot, possessing little more than the clothes they wore. In some respects, they had less than the pioneers of Salt Lake, for they had their horses, wagons, cattle and other things, but the Saints from the Brooklyn had spent what they had in paying their passage on the ship and the general expenses of a sea voyage. There was nothing else for them to do but to commence all over again to make new homes in that new world. San Francisco at that time was mostly sand dunes, covered with scrub oaks and chaparral thickets. The town at that time consisted of a few hundred people of mixed races. The Mormons went there seeking refuge from their religious persecutors, and history tells us that the Brooklyn Saints were the first exiles and pioneers of the Mormon exodus to enter the Mexico Territory. It wasn't long until relief came to them, for gold was discovered at Sutter's Mill race on the South Fork of the American river. For some reason, the water had been turned out of the race and a man seeing something shinning in the race, picked it up and found it to be gold. The excitement of finding gold grew and housing being short, some of the Brooklyn Saints took their families and moved to the gold diggings. There the Saints started a school which was taught by a Brooklyn girl, and the Saints were the first to have an English school in San Francisco. Gold being discovered in San Francisco soon brought hundreds of other people there. It was not long until their little town had grown to be a large city. Brigham Young told the Saints the gathering place for them was in the Salt Lake Valley. The Saints who had panned enough gold to buy horses, wagons and other supplies, left early in 1848 for Salt Lake. My grandparents remained in San Francisco. Their daughter, Sarah married George Correns and also stayed there. Through industry and frugality, they soon acquired considerable money. When my father, Thomas Knowles, and wife arrived in America, his father, Richard Knowles, sent him money to pay their passage to San Francisco; but father knowing Brigham had advised the Saints to leave California, took the money and bought an outfit and came to Utah. He never saw his father and mother after they left England. During my grandparent's life, like many others, they became quite wealthy. They owned a court in the residential part of town called Torrance Court. They had beautiful homes which were rented. They lived and died there and were buried in the Laurel Hill Cemetery. In the year 1915, I visited San Francisco, that was after the earthquake and fire and all their possessions had been destroyed. I went to the cemetery where they were buried. It was a beautiful place with lovely flowers and vines. I was told the city cared for the pioneer graves. My grandmother and aunt Sarah were buried in the same grave, grandfather and Mr. Correns in the same grave. A large marble slab covered their graves, which gave the date of their death, and they are resting in the land where they pioneered in the early days of San Francisco. (errors: Rossitter= Rostirn; Sarah Jr. on the Brooklyn?; Correns - Torrens; Mormons did not see the American flag go up - it went up two days previous to their entry)

2. **STORY OF RICHARD AND SARAH FROM THE BOOK: OUR PIONEER HERITAGE, Vol. 3, compiled by Kate B. Carter from the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1960 - Printed by Utah printing Co., Salt Lake City.**

p. 561 - Richard and Sarah Knowles.

Ofttimes joining the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in pioneer days brought many heartaches and physical hardships as well as satisfaction and joy in receiving the Gospel. Some of these fine people never saw their loved ones again. Two converts, Richard and Sarah Rossiter Knowles were among those who made such sacrifices for the sake of their religious beliefs. They emigrated from England bringing their youngest daughter Sarah; but leaving the other members of their family to be sent for later. It is believed there were four children, however, only a record of two is known. The Knowles family upon their arrival in New York were directed by Apostle Pratt to embark with other Mormons on the Brooklyn, destination California. Like many other Mormon families, the Knowles possessed little of this world's goods, but collectively these people owned a sawmill, a blacksmith shop, harness shop, printing press as well as farm machinery as a means of making a livelihood. The discovery of gold brought many changes, and soon the majority of the people had panned a sufficient amount of the precious metal to purchase outfits to go over the mountains to Deseret as their leader, Brigham Young, directed. The Knowles family were among those who accumulated gold, but they chose to stay in San Francisco where opportunities were more abundant. Although Richard and Sarah became quite prosperous, they remained true to the Church of their choice. They bought lands and houses for rentals as well as a home of their own. Richard dispatched the first money he could spare to England to emigrate his family. Thomas Knowles availed himself of the opportunity and brought his family to Utah where he waited in vain for his parents to join him. Sarah, in the meantime, had married a Mr. George Torrens. The parents Richard and Sarah, the daughter, Sarah, and her husband are all buried in the Laurel Hill cemetery in San Francisco. The Thomas Knowles family who came to Utah have a large posterity in the Church in Utah, Idaho and California. According to L.O.S. Church records, Richard Knowles was born in Gloustershire, England and died in San Francisco November 29, 1859. Sarah was born April 22, 1789 in Warrington, Lancashire England. Death date unknown. Sarah, the daughter, died in San Francisco July 5, 1884.

---Mildred Pearce Morgan

(Sarah Sr.'s birth date and place rejected by research; Sarah Jr. death date was 4 Jul 1884; Richard's birth place still speculation; DVL tried to contact Mildred Pearce Morgan but she passed away before the source of the history above could be ascertained. It is obviously different from Unity Chappell's history in important details)

3. **1841 CENSUS SEARCH IN MANCHESTER, LANCASHIRE, ENGLAND**

GS438729: 577/37 page 9: Grey Street (right side)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Occ.</u>	<u>Born in County?</u>
Richard Knowles	50m	Labourer	No
Sarah "	50f	--	Yes
Sarah "	15f	cotton reeler	Yes
Caroline "	12f.	--	Yes

(it is to be observed that this census usually gives only the 5 year age category for those over 15. In other words, the age given for Sarah (15) could mean she is as old as 19)

4. MANCHESTER LDS BRANCH RECORDS (GS 087017)

No.	Name	When baptized and age	Residence	Remarks
K53 943	Knowles, Sarah	1840 Oct 19 (this is the daughter)	New Street	Removed to Bristol
947	Knowles, Richard	1841 Sept 19	7 Grey St.	Removed to Bristol
948	Knowles, Sarah	1841 Oct 3	do	do
K46 895	Knowles, Sarah	1840 Oct. 19	New Street	
899	Knowles, Rich	1841 Sept 10	7 Gray St.	Cut off May 1843
900	Knowles, Sarah	1841 Oct 3	do	To Bristol

(this record is a copy since it is alphabetized and contains years 1837-1844?)

5. BRISTOL LDS BRANCH RECORDS (GS 096986) Book no. 109

page	line	name	age	residence	by whom	date	removal	
1a	14	Richard Knowles	58	Lawrence Hill (an erasure) from Manchester		1841 Nov. 7	America	(Richard and Sarah emigrated 18 May 1845. It would seem that at this time the clerk of the Branch went back and recorded the ages for the family as listed here. Ages are definitely added to the record - not in the original record. Ages recorded above names in lighter ink. Ages are 5 years older than they really are in 1841 supporting the idea that they were added at the emigration time. Not everyone in the original record has an age listed.)
1a	15	Sarah Knowles Sen	53	ditto		do	do	
1a	16	Caoline Knowles	16	ditto		do	do	
1a	19	Sarah ^{Berry} Knowles	19	ditto		do	Manchester	
1a	18	Thomas Knowles	21	ditto	El. Webb and Steal	Dec 13	America	
1a	22	John Knowles	25	Lawrence Hill	Webb and Steal	Dec 27	America	
1a	28	Hanah Knowles	22	Lawrence Hill	Webb, Richard and Steal	Jan. 3, 1842	America	
	125	Richard Berry	19	blank (probably intended Lawrence Hill)	Eld. Renvte?	Oct. 23, 1843	removed	

6. VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Records of the Manchester Cathedral Manchester, England (GS 438190) #1445 p. 482:

1816 Nov. 18 Richard Knowles bachelor and spinner and Sarah Rostern spinster, both of Manchester by banns. Both mark 'x'

Searches of Manchester Cathedral Birth records in 1974

- 1817 Aug 6 John son Richard & Sarah Knowles, spinner of Manchester
- 1819 Apr 11 Margaret dau Richard & Sarah Nowles spinner of Manchester
- 1821 Jan 7 Denis son Richard & Sarah Nowles, cotton spinner of Manchester
- 1826 Mar 26 Sarah dau Robert & Sarah Knowles machine maker of Manchester

Search of Ancoats. Parish of Manchester Wesleyan Chapel (commences 1825) (GS 560874) Entry #39 - Christenings

1829 Jun 8 Alice dau of Richard Knowles, overlooker of Ogden Street in the parish of Manchester and of Sarah his wife who was the daughter of James and Alice Rostron born 1 May 1829.

Marriage found in St. Pauls, Portland Square (Bristol) by Banns in presence of Thomas Knowles and Hannah Reed:

When married	Name and surname	Age	Condition	Rank	Residence at time of marriage	Father's name	Profession of Father
No. 307 March 21, 1841	John Knowles	Full	Batchelor	Cotton spinner	Hill St. St. Paul's	Richard Knowles	Cotton spinner
	Hannah Webb	Minor	Spinster		Ditto	Samuel Webb	Clothier

7. THE BIRTH OF RICHARD

Unity Chappell, his granddaughter, listed Richard's birth place as Manchester, England on 8 Jul 1787. This was on the original family group sheet that was sent into the LDS temple. The 1841 census contradicts this by saying that he was not born in Lancaster County. In Unity Chappell's temple Record book, she states that he was born in Malhamdalin in the York". On the theory that she meant Malhamdale (parish Kirby Malhamdale) in West Riding, Yorkshire, a letter was sent to the Vicar of Kirkby Malhamdale and he made two searches of his register which showed

RICHARD KNOWELS, SON OF ANN bapt. 7 Jul 1787

RICHARD KNOWELS MARRIED JUDITH BARKER on 18.12.1815

JOSHUA KNOWLES baptized 4.7.1830 son of Richard and Judith Knowles.

SEPTIMUS KNOWLES baptized 13.8.1827 son of Richard and Judith Knowles

The above Richard and family therefore rejected as our Richard - is this where Unity got her birth date? Mildred Pearce Morgan said Richard was born in Gloucester. The obituary of Richard says he was 75 years old at death - this makes him born in 1784. Bristol Branch records list Richard as age 58 in 1845 - this makes him born in 1787. The 1841 census of Manchester lists Richard as age 50 (means age 50-55) - this makes him born 1790-1795.

8. THE BIRTH OF SARAH ROSTERN

Mildred Pearce Morgan listed her birth as April 22, 1789 in Warrington, Lancashire England - this date and place rejected after research. Unity Chappell wrote in a letter to the genealogical library - His wife Sarah Roster born at Bradford Yorkshire England. - This place also rejected from research. 1841 census of Manchester states that Sarah was born in the country of Lancashire. The San Francisco cemetery record lists Sarah as 65 years old in 1856 - born 1791. Bristol Branch records lists Sarah as age 53 in 1845 - born 1797. Obituary of Sarah lists her as age 65 in 1856 - born 1791 - also lists Manchester as the place of birth

8. BIRTH OF SARAH JR. AND CAROLINE KNOWLES

The births of Sarah and Caroline have never been found in an English Parish (1977) however, the 1841 census states that they were born in Lancashire County. There does seem, however, to be some connection to the Bristol area for this family, thus when some research was being conducted there in the parish of St. Philip and Jacob, the following was found:

Bapt. 8 Oct 1826 Sarah Ann d. of John and Martha Knowles/ St. Mary Redcliff/ iron monger.

Bapt. 25 May 1828 Caroline Amelia d. John and Martha Knowles/ Redcliff, Ironmonger.

Thus has come the speculation that Sarah and Caroline are really not the children of Richard and Sarah - perhaps children of a brother. Further research will be needed to establish this fact.

9. MARRIAGE OF JOHN KNOWLES TO HANNAH WEBB

The following marriage found at St. Pauls, Portland Square, Bristol England, by Banns in presence of Thomas Knowles and Hannah Reed:

No. 307	When married	Name and surname	Age	Condition	Rank	Residence at time of marriage	Father's name	Profession of father
	March 21, 1841	John Knowles	Full	Bachelor	Cotton spinner	Hill st. St. Paul's	Richard Knowles	Cotton spinner
		Hannah Webb	Minor	Spinster	-----	Ditto	Samuel Webb	clothier

10. LDS MEMBERSHIP CARD FILE (GS 41450) This is an alphabetical index to early LDS Church records - not the actual records

Knowles, Richard
bapt. 19 Sept 1841
Branch Manchester, Eng. Conference
Mission: British
Remarks: Res. 7 Gray Street
Book no. 489 p. 16 line 899
Removed to Bristol Ref. Book 488 p. 53 line 947

Knowles, Richard
bapt. 7 Nov. 1841
Branch: Bristol
Mission: British
Ordination Deacon Aug. 28, 1843
Remarks - Residence: Lawrence Hill
from Manchester
Book no. 109 p. 1a line 14
Removed to America
Deacon of ordination Ref. Book 110 p. 16

Sarah Knowles
bapt. 3 Oct 1841
Branch: Manchester, Manchester Conf.
Mission: British
Ordination
Remarks: Res. Grey Street. Removed to Bristol
Book No. 489 p. 46 line 900
Rev. Book 488 p. 53 line 948

Knowles, Sarah Sen.
bapt. 7 Nov 1841
Branch: Bristol
Mission: British
Remarks: Res. Lawrence Hill from Manchester
Removed to America
Book 109 p. 1a line 15

Knowles, Sarah (daughter)
bapt. 19 Oct 1840
Branch: Manchester, Manchester Conference
Mission: British
Re. New Street
Book 489 p. 46 line 95
Removed to Bristol
Book 488 p. 53 line 943

Knowles, Thomas
Bapt. 13 December 1841
by whom: bapt. Elders Webb and Steel
Branch: Bristol
Mission: British
Ordination: Priest by Elder Rawle 5 Jan. 1845
Remarks: Res. Lawrence Hill Removed to America
Book no. 109 p. 1a line 18
Priest ordination Ref. Book 110 p. 34
Teacher ordination Ref. Book 110 p. 3

Knowles, Caroline
bapt. 7 Nov 1841
Branch: Bristol
Mission: British
Res. Lawrence Hill from Manchester
Book no. 109 p. 1a line 16
Removed to American

Knowles, John
bapt. Dec 27, 1841
by Webb and Steel
Branch: Bristol British Mission
Res: Lawrence Hill
Removed to America
Ref. Book 109 p. 1a line 22

Hannah Knowles
bap. 3 Jan 1842 by Webb and Steal and Richards
Res. Lawrence Hill removed to America
Book 109 p. 1a line 28

(from Membership Card File GS 415444)

Richard Berry - Manchester Branch
Ordained Teacher
emigrated
Book 488? p. 13 line 248
ordained Priest? Dec. 3, 1843

Sarah Knowles Berry bap. 7 Nov 1841
Res. Lawrence Hill
Rem. to Manchester
Book 109 p. 1a line 17

From the membership records, it appears that the family joined the Church in Manchester and not long after moved to Bristol. It seems that the family emigrates from Bristol with the exception of Sarah jr. who returns with her husband to Manchester. Note that several members of the family are missing. Dennis did not join the Church but stays in Manchester. No mention is made of Alice or Margaret - they must have died young.

11. DATE OF EMMIGRATION. Unity Knowles Chappell gives the date of embarkation from Bristol to New York as 18 May 1845. No source is given. They were on board the Brooklyn when it sailed from New York to San Francisco 4 Feb 1846. Unity claims that Richard and Sarah's daughter Sarah was on the Brooklyn with them.

12. VARIOUS PASSENGER LISTS OF THE SHIP BROOKLYN

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of California. Vol. 5, San Francisco, The History Co., 1886. p. 546: I have three lists of the Mormon immigrants, the most complete of which is that published in the Honolulu Friend, July 1, 1846, as a passenger list on the arrival of the Brooklyn at that port. Another was made before the vessel left N.Y. and is found in the Nauvoo Times and Season, vi, 1113; but many changes were made apparently before departure. The third list is one made out by Wm. Glover, Mormons in California, M.S., in 1884, with notes as to what became of the different members. There were probably a few non-Mormon passengers not named in the following list. See a biographic notice of each member in my Pioneer Register and Index...

"Richard Knowles and wife"

The Times and Seasons, Nauvoo, Illinois, 1844. vol. 6 p. 1112-1113.

(Richard and Sarah Knowles are not listed in this passenger list of the Brooklyn. Undoubtedly, they were able to secure passage after the first list was forwarded to Nauvoo.

Glover, William. The Mormons In California Forward, Notes and a Selected Bibliography by Paul Bailey., Los Angeles, Glen Dawson, 1954., p. 27;29.

The following are the names of the passengers that went out to California in the Ship Brooklyn and that either came to the Salt Lake Valleys or died in the faith in California, also their places of residence as far as I know... "Richard Knowls (Knowles) died in the faith and wife.

Deseret Evening News, Saturday April 6, 1918. Article by Edwin N. Austin: Historic Trip of Good Ship Brooklyn (Austin was on the ship Brooklyn and gives a passenger list)
...Richard Knowels and wife.

Did the daughter Sarah Jr. emigrate with the parents? The family history says yes, the passenger lists of the Brooklyn say no. There is a marriage of Sarah Knowles to Richard Berry in Bristol 25 May 1846, so if the emigration date of the parents is correct, then Sarah Jr. was not on the same ship. Furthermore, her marriage is witnessed by her brother Thomas rather than her father which would usually be the case had been available. She does turn up, however, in San Francisco but not with a husband, for she married George Torrens 4 May 1862. Sarah Jr. is not listed in the 1852 census of San Francisco, neither in the 1860.

13. THE KNOWLES PROPERTY AND PLACES OF RESIDENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA

Wheeler, Alfred. Land Titles in San Francisco: The Laws Affecting the Same with a Synopsis of All Grants and Sales of Land Within the Limits Claimed by the City. San Francisco, Alta California Steam Printing Establishment, Nov. 1, 1852.

No. of lot	Date	Grantor	Grantee	Estate: How conveyed
147	12 Mar 1847	Bryant, Chief Mag.	Richard Knowles	Grant on Petition

A map in the book shows ward numbers and lot numbers but unreadable without a great deal of study; Ward numbers available in San Francisco City Directories.

The obituary of Sarah Knowles lists the residence as 245 Clay street in San Francisco which is at Torrens Court - still a street in present day San Francisco.

Entries from the San Francisco City Directory:

for 1864, p. 390: Torrens, George, dwl Ns Clay bet Hyde and Larkin

for 1865, p. 432: Torrens George, contractor, dwl Ns Clay bet Hyde and Larkin

for 1867 and 1868 - same entry

for 1879, p. 858: Torrens George, real estate, r. 4 Torrens Court p. 60: Torrens Court, ns Clay bet Hyde and Larkin.

Bancroft, Hulbert Howe. History of California. Vol. 5, San Francisco, The History Co., 1886. p. 676-678:
 "San Francisco and its buildings before the outbreak of the gold fever in May 1848. In these notes,
 and the accompanying plan I have attempted to fix the location of the principal buildings of the town...
 Block 11 lot 4 - Richard Knowles '47

(The plan at the right is taken from the above history and an X has been placed over the original lot. This lot was sold after several years to the Church of England which built a small chapel on the site. Later, a large cathedral was built on the site but it was destroyed in the 1906 earthquake and fire. The Episcopal Grace Cathedral was then built up the hill and across the street where it remains today. The Knowles property was sold to an insurance Co. that built a nice granite-covered building. In the 1960's, this building was sold to a vocational school which now uses it. From the original site, the Knowles moved to 245 Clay Street or Torrens Court as it is known today. There are still apartment houses on Torrens Court - not the original, but built after the 1906 earthquake and fire.



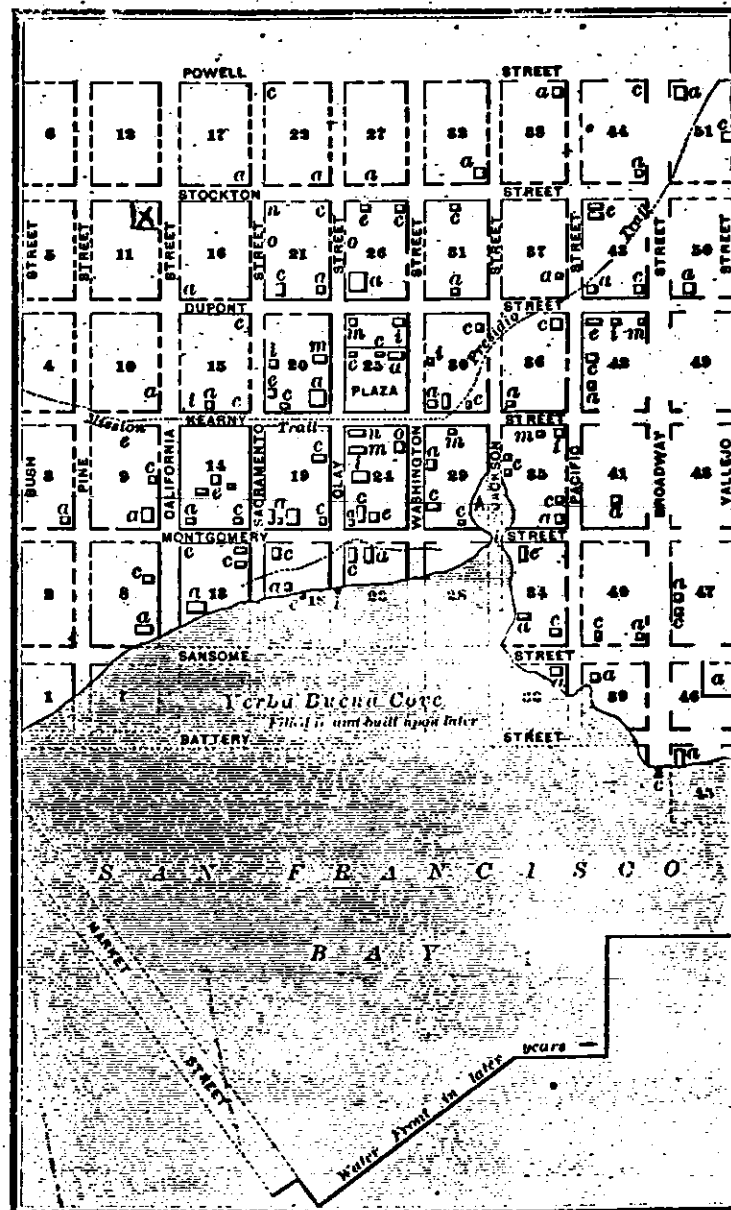
ABOVE, left: THE FIRST "GRACE CHURCH"



View of San Francisco from Rincon Point, 1856 by F. N. Otis

all photos courtesy Wells Fargo Bank Histor

PLAN OF SAN FRANCISCO.



SAN FRANCISCO IN 1848.

HUSBAND

n.Dennis Knowles
 chr 7 Jan 1821 at Manchester, England
 md. 1840 at Manchester, England
 d.29 Dec 1882 at Manchester, England
 burial place:
 f.Richard Knowles
 m.Sarah Rostirn (Rostron)

WIFE

n. Eliza (listed Ellen on death Cert.)
 b. 1824 at Manchester, England
 d. 21 Jul 1873 at Ancoates, Manchester, England
 burial place: Philips Park Cemetery, Manchester
 f.
 m.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Sarah Knowles	1843	Manchester, England			
M	Richard Knowles	1846	Manchester, England			
F	Charlotte Knowles	1847	Manchester England		Mr. Fryer	
M	Thomas Knowles	1849	Manchester England			
M	George Knowles	1856	Manchester, England			29 Jul 1876
M	William Knowles	1858	Manchester, England			

John(?) listed in F. W. Chappell's diary in the 1890's

1861 CENSUS MANCHSTER (ANCOATES) NEW CROSS, ST. BARNABAS PARRISH:
 69 Barratt St.

					born
Dennis Knowles	Head	md.	39m.	Baker	Manchester
Eliza "	wife	"	40f.	--	"
Sarah "	dau	sg.	18f.	weaver	"
Richard "	son	"	15m.	c. weaver	"
Charlotte "	dau	"	14f.	"	"
Thomas "	son	"	12m.	roper	"
George "	son	"	5m.	---	"
William "	son	"	3m.	---	"

Certificate No. DA059330 - Registration Dist. Prestwich, Subdist. Cheethan of Lanc. - died 28 Dec 1882 at Manchester Workhouse Crumpsall W.S.D., No. 89, full name: Dennis Knowles, male, age 62 years, profession: baker of Manchester, cause: hemiplegia, certified by A. Wattie, M.B., Informant: M.M. Keale, matron workhouse Crumpsall, Registered 5 Jan. 1883 by Amos Holbrook. Certificate date: 2 Jan, 1951.

A death card on George Knowles "who departed this life July 29th, 1876, aged 20 years and was interred at Philips Park Cemetery August 2nd"

A death card on Eliza Knowles "the beloved wife of Dennis Knowles, who departed this life July 21st, 1873, aged 49 years and was interred at Philips Park Cemetery, on the 25th."

Dennis did not join the LDS Church with his family in 1841.

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. George Torrens (2)
b. 1812 at County Donegal, Ire land
md. 4 May 1862 at San Francisco CA
d. 4 Nov 1887 at San Francisco CA
burial place: San Francisco CA
f.
m.
ow.
ow.

n. Sarah Knowles
b. at
d. 4 Jul 1884 at San Francisco CA
burial place: Lone MT. Cemetery, Sa n Francisco moved to Cypress Lawn
Cemetery, Colma CA
f. Richard Knowles (?)
m. Sarah Rostirn (?)
oh. (1) 25 May 1845 Richard Berry
oh.

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

NO KNOWN CHILDREN

Sarah Knowles is listed as a daughter of Richard and Sarah on the original family group sheet compiled by Unity Knowles Chappell: Sarah Knowles, born 1816 in Manchester, England. Indeed, Richard is listed on the record of marriage of Sarah and Richard Berry:

Registration District: Bristol: 1845 Marriage solemnized at the Parish Church of St. Philip and Jacob in the County of Bristol. No. 318. Married May 25, 1845 - Richard Berry and Sarah Knowles - both of minor age - he a bachelor, she a spinster - he a baker - both resided at St. Philip at the time of the marriage. Fathers: John Berry a gardner and Richard Knowles a foreman at cotton factory. - Married in the Parish Church according to the rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church by me S. E. Day, Vicar. This marriage was solemnized between us, Richard Berry and Sarah Knowles in the presence of us, Samuel Gentle and Henry Naish. Certificate MA999360 issued 14 Nov 1972. (This marriage takes place after Unity Chappell's emmigration date for Richard and Sarah, Unity says that Sarah jr. was on board ship with her parents but she is not listed on the passenger list of the ship Brooklyn, she is not in the 1852 census of San Francisco, and not rebaptized with her parents in 1851. She must have come to S.F. after 1852.)

Sarah is listed as age 39 in the 1870 census of San Francisco (born 1831), is listed as age 44 in the 1880 census (born 1836) and listed as age 19 in Bristol LDS Branch Records in 1845 (born 1826). She is listed as age 15 in the 1841 census of Manchester and is listed as being born in Lancashire County. At this time, she is living with Richard and Sarah in Manchester, but the census does not contain relationships. There is a Sarah Ann, d. of John and Martha Knowles baptized at St. Philip and Jacob in Bristol 8 Oct 1826. John and Martha are listed as being from St. Mary Redcliff and John is an iron monger (no evidence that this is the right sarah).

1870 CENSUS OF SAN FRANCISCO: Taken 18 Jul 1870, Ward 6, p. 227
1327 1327 Torrens George 55 M W street contrator 60,000 10,000 Ireland
Sarah 39 F-W keeping house England (both could read and write - George listed as a citizen)

Vital Records for the year 1862 from the Daily Evening Bulletin. San Francisco CA p. 187: TORRENS, TEO. In San Francisco, May 4, 1862 by Rev. M.C. Briggs; Geo. Torrens to Sarah Knowles. Paper: May 9, 1862.

1880 Census of San Francisco, taken 1 June 1880, 6th district, second side of p. 730:
29 29 Torrens George W M 68 House owner Ireland Ireland Ireland
Sarah 44 House keeper England Englenad England
(28 people lived at Torrens court - some families, some single - none that look related - wife should be 54 years old.)

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husband

File name:

Page An

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Thomas Knowles
 b. 11 May 1823 at Manchester, Lanc, Eng.
 md. 27 Dec 1844 at Parish of St. Philip, Manchester, Lanc., England
 d. 30 Dec 1887 at Nephi UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Richard Knowles
 m. Sarah Rostirn (Rostron)
 ow.
 ow.

n. Eliza Osborn
 chr. 19 Apr 1818 at Alveston, Glouc., Eng.
 d. 14 Sep 1864 at Nephi UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Thomas Osborn
 m. Ann Barrett
 oh.
 oh.

David V. Loertscher
 Box 2243
 Idaho Falls ID 83401

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Henry Thomas Knowles	10 Apr 1847	Lowell MA	23 Dec 1873	(1) Sarah Elizabeth Stewart (2) Sarah Draper (3) Emily Maude Johnson	31 Aug 1922
F	Emma Elisa (called Emily)	8 Dec 1849	Council Bluffs IA (died as a child in Iowa)			
F	Emmaline L Knowles	5 Jun 1852	Council Bluffs IA	23 Dec 1873	Henry John Sutton	26 Jun 1911
M	Alva Gowan Knowles	23 May 1854	Nephi UT	9 Feb 1888	Elizabeth Poxon	11 Feb 1931
F	Unity Ann Knowles	5 May 1857	Nephi UT	8 Oct 1880	Frederick William Chappell	3 Feb 1957
F	Sarah Maria Knowles	15 Jul 1859	Nephi UT	7 Mar 1880	Daniel Knute Brown	27 Sep 1905

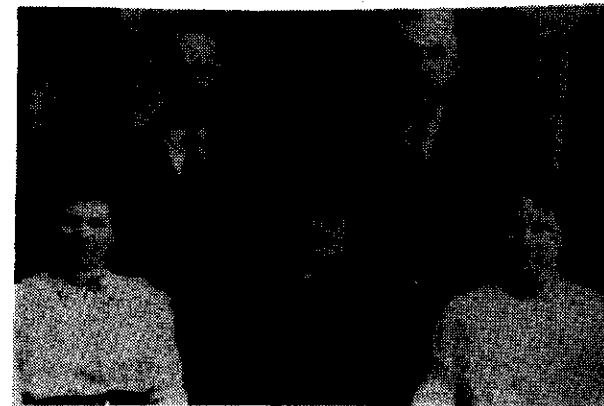
n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

File name: Thomas Knowles

Page

Top row (l to r)
 Henry Thomas, Alva Gowan

Bottom row (l to r)
 Unity Ann, Emmaline,
 Sarah Maria



STORY OF THOMAS KNOWLES AND ELIZA OSBORN

written by UNITY ANN KNOWLES CHAPPELL (edited by DVL)

Thomas Knowles was born May 1823 in Manchester, England. His wife Eliza Osborn was born 11 March 1820 in Abbiston (Alveston), England. They were married in England and lived there one year before joining the LDS Church and coming to America. While in England, Thomas learned the trade of weaving.

The young couple emigrated to America July 4, 1845. They lived in Lowell, MA for some time. Their first two children, Henry Thomas and Emily were born there. The little girl died after a lingering illness and Eliza was sick and weak most of the time, so Thomas was obliged to stay at home and care for them. Because of sickness and death, he was unable to earn money enough to buy their outfit to bring them to Utah. However, by this time, his parents in California (Richard and Sarah Knowles) had accumulated considerable money and were very anxious for the family to join them as they knew they would soon be very comfortable. Therefore, Richard and Sarah sent them money enough to pay their fare to San Francisco. Brigham Young had advised the Saints to leave California and come to Utah. Thomas believed in taking the advise of those at the head of the Church, so he took the money his father had sent and bought an outfit to come to Utah. The outfit consisted of a wagon, one yoke of oxen, one cow and the other necessary things that they would need on their journey.

They left Council Bluffs when their third child, Emeline Louise, was only ten days old. They left at this time because a company of Saints was leaving for Utah. Thomas took an old lady along to help care for Eliza and the children. It was a long hard journey for Eliza in her weak condition, but they were never sorry for the course they took. They endured many hardships, and had they gone to California they could have lived in luxury (pure supposition on your part, Unity). To illustrate how much they appreciated their home in Utah, I will give a few lines taken from a letter Eliza wrote to her parents and didn't send. She said, "We are all happy and would not exchange our mountain home for all the world and its contents. We have a lot and house, 20 acres of land, a team of oxen and three cows. My husband and I know how to appreciate these blessings. We raise beautiful wheat and an abundance of other things for our comfort. We have all the enjoyments we wish. We live in a city 90 miles from Salt Lake City. The Mormons have fortified their cities. Our wall is 12 feet high, 4 feet at the bottom, and two feet at the top. Entrance is at the North and South by large gates which are locked every night so the Indians can't come in and steal. They are friendly. Some of them work for us."

Three more children, Alva Gowan, Unity Ann and Sarah Maria were born to this couple in Nephi, Utah. Unity Ann and probably the others were born in the City of Nephi, as it was then called Salt Creek. She was in a two roomed house about 196 feet East on Center Street inside the old fort wall.

Eliza died Sept. 4, 1860 leaving Thomas with five small children - Henry Thomas, age 13, Emmeline, age 8, Alva Gowan, age 6, Unity Ann, age 3, and Sarah Maria, age 14 months. Eliza had always been very frail and probably died of pneumonia. She was a beautiful woman, tall, thin, and dark. Her hands were as soft as silk, regardless of the rough pioneer life she had led.

The responsibility of father and mother rested upon Thomas and the oldest girl Emmeline. The responsibility of caring for the children with the poverty and hard labor of the times, was a great credit to Thomas. He cared for the home, got the meals, took all the children to the fields with him while he worked, and did all the other things necessary. The children were watched very carefully and kept inside the fort wall because the Indians were very troublesome. At night, Thomas took his turn guarding the fort.

In those days, traveling by ox team was very slow. Work was laborious and they lacked for efficient tools. The grain was cut with a cradle, raked with a wooden hand rake, tied into bundles, and carried into shocks to be hauled home by ox teams where it was stacked to be threshed. Sometimes winter came before all could get their grain threshed as there was only one threshing machine in town. The threshers would come very early in the morning. We prepared breakfast for them and also dinner. When the wheat was all hauled out of the fields, the children had the privilege of going into the field to glean. They picked up every head of wheat they could find, and tied it into small handfuls to be put in a sack and carried home on their backs.

The women also worked under great difficulties. They did their cooking by an open fireplace. There was a piece of iron fastened to one side of the fireplace called a crane that could be moved back and forth. On that they hung their kettles to cook their food and boil their water. Potatoes were roasted in the ashes on one side of the fireplace. Bread was baked in an iron skillet on the hearth before the open fire. Hot coals were placed under the skillet and on the top which were replaced until the bread was done. To make light bread they stirred flour and water together, kept it in a warm place until it fomented, and then made a sponge. Later an

HUSBAND

n. Henry Thomas Knowles
 b. 10 Apr 1847 at Lowell MA
 md. 23 Dec 1873 at Nephi UT
 d. 31 Aug 1922 at Nephi UT
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Knowles
 m. Eliza Osborn
 ow. (2) Sarah Draper (no children)
 ow. (3) Emily Maude Johnson

WIFE

n. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Stewart
 b. 1 Feb 1853 at Acrington, Lanc., Eng.
 d. 15 May 1895 at Nephi UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. John Stewart
 m. Mary Crawshaw
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Rulon Henry Knowles
 19606 Parsons
 Castro Valley CA 94546

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Henry Franklin Knowles	26 Sep 1876	Brigham City AZ	10 Oct 1899	(1) Florence Meads (2) Frances Murray	5 Oct 1957
F	Gertrude Stewart Knowles	15 Feb 1879	Nephi UT		(1) Jesse Strange (2) John Williams	20 Aug 1966
F	Florence Elizabeth Knowles	12 Apr 1881	St. Johns AZ (died as a child)			Nov 1884
M	Thomas William Knowles	14 Jun 1883	St Johns AZ (never married)			1904
M	Oscar Dennis Knowles	4 Sep 1886	St Johns AZ (died as a child)			
F	Ida Stewart Knowles	29 Sep 1887	St. Johns AZ	21 Jan 1912	Peter Koch	2 Jun 1956
M	Leo Osborne Knowles	21 Mar 1890	Nephi UT	24 Feb 1917 25 Apr 1923	(1) Edith Jane Pitman (2) Isabelle Pitman	12 Dec 1951
M	Alva Raymond Knowles	15 Dec 1892	Nephi UT (never married)			1922
F	Mary Stewart Knowles	27 Apr 1895	Nephi UT (died as a child)			2 Oct 1895

Notes: Husband's death from Nephi Ward Records. Birth places of children from a history written by Henry Franklin Knowles. Wife's death from the Deseret News May 31, 1895, p. 5.

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

File name: Henry Thomas Knowles

Page 2

LETTER WRITTEN BY SARAH ELIZABETH STEWART KNOWLES TO SARAH MARIA BROWN FROM ST. JOHN AZ, Jan, 20, 1885

My Dear Sarah: How to tell you our sad Arizona news, I do not know. You, however, know the worst, but not all. When I was busy getting ready for Utah, and all in happy spirits, Gertie commenced feeling bad with a cold. I doctored her the best I know how, but she got worse all the time. It went on like this for two weeks, then Florence commenced the same way. I took the best of care and called a nurse in but no one knew what was the matter with them. Gertie would go to sleep and although burning up with fever, would rest quite comfortable for a short time. Then would wake and cry and rave like one insane. Florence was burning up with fever but altogether different. She was quiet and we thought it was canker, worms, and C & C. It was none of these. Finally at wits end, we called in a doctor, a gentile. He said they were very bad. Gertie's was water on the brain and spinal complaint. The powders that he gave her, we thought did her some good. Florence's was pneumonia. He also gave her powders and she seemed to be a great deal better. He also recommended poultices and warm baths. Some of our brethern thought we had done wrong getting the doctor, he being a bitter enemy of the Mormons and a gentile too. Henry said that if he gave up any one it would be the doctor, as one or two of the brethern did not like to come and administer under the circumstances, we gave up the doctor. The sisters came and done what they knew. They kept getting worse until we found out that we had to part with one treasure. She suffered - oh so much. Convulsions set in and we gave her unto the Hands of the Lord, and how hard it was. Two or three days before she died, I took down sick, being all worn out and had to lay and see her suffer, not being able to hold or soothe her. Sarah, if you can imagine my feelings, but you never can. No one knows how I suffered and how I still do. I regret many things and now am lonesome. My mind seems fixed on my little sweet child, so good, so pretty. All of her talk was about her grandpa ans seeing her little Mary (cousin Mary, she meant). I can't dwell on this. To return to Gertie who was so bad, one night, we sent for sister Bates and Blinkey. They came and said only one thing would restore her to us. That was to draw a blister on the back of her neck, which she accomplished after trying three times. How she suffered, none can tell. She was a living skeleton. Her back bones came thru her skin and no one thought she would recover. But thank God, she did and is fatter today than she ever was, but is loosing all of her hair, which does not make her look very good, but we do not mind. Frank had a slight touch of the same complaint, but was not very bad. I was very bad with Pneumonia and one night, Henry went for the same doctor and I know he cured me. I was bad for three weeks and had to wean my poor little boy. He was well and good all of the time. I was getting better with my lung complaint, then I got Rheumatism in my back and legs. Am better now and can do all of my work. Henry did not have his clothes off his back for about two months, not to go to bed. He had to tend baby and us too. How we all stood it, I'll never know. Three times now we have got ready to go to the Temple and every time we have been stopped by sickness. What is the cause? Oh if I could only see you and talk to you, it would ease my brain. It would relieve on of so much suffereing, but I give it up and suffer in silence. It will sooner or less kill me and you will see my health gets poorer all the time. I don't know any one to speak to (my own folks, I mean). You are all so far away. Write often to us. Do not wait for me to write. Willie has been sick two weeks but feels better now. He is teething. Tell all of the folks to write, we need a little news. Mary and Eliza are here. I seldom see them. Sister and Brother Udall were very kind to us in our sickness. They visited and cared for us all they could. I can not write any more, perhaps tomorrow, I can, it is late. We are going to build a new house on our quarter section. Have now, I believe, all the materials for it. We shall live there this summer. It will be a good home for us and that is what we want. St. Johns is a big place and a nice one too. We are perfectly satisfied. If only I could run in a see you all once in a while. I am going to write to Dan this evening. He will never forgive us for not answering. Henry is tending Crosby's furniture store. Al is hauling hay from the meadow up into St. Johns. Tell Father to write us, also Emily, and Una. Hope they are all well. Is Ida still there and do you ever get to speak to her? is anything the matter? Emma looks quite healthy, they say, but have not seen her for four or five months. Will close with love to you all, I remain your affectionate sister Lizzie. Gertie and Frank sends kisses to their cousins.

HUSBAND

n. Henry Franklin Knowles
 b. 26 Sep 1876 at Brigham City AZ
 md. 10 Oct 1899 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 5 Oct 1957 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. Henry Thomas Knowles
 m. Sarah Elizabeth Stewart
 ow. (2) Frances Murray (no children)
 ow.

WIFE

n. (1) Florence Meads
 b. 17 Sept 1875 at Manchester, Lanc. England
 d. 26 Jul 1932 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. Arthur Tipin Meads
 m. Eliza Beardall
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Lola Herron
 Rt. 1 Box 201
 Pasco WA

SEX

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

MAR. DATE

TO WHOM

WHEN DIED

M Franklin LeRoi Knowles	2 Nov 1900	Juab UT	15 Dec 1924	Mary Lucile McGrath	23 Mar 1947
M Eugene Arthur Knowles	10 Sep 1902	Salt Lake City UT	22 Oct 1926	(1) Zelda Lucille Frantz (2) Pearl Delorse Duke	19 Sep 1974
M Rulon Henry Knowles	21 Jun 1906	Salt Lake City UT	8 Aug 1923	May Thelma Jones	
F Mildred Eliza Knowles	13 Feb 1909	Salt Lake City UT	10 Feb 1930	Gerald James Fralick	
M Elmer Stewart Knowles	21 Jul 1911	Salt Lake City UT	Jul 1933	(1) Gladys Wheeler div.	
			7 May 1938	(2) Phyllis Chorely Clayton div.	
			Jun 1940	(3) Clytia Nixon div.	
			1 Jun 1946	(4) Hazel Cary	



n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

STORY OF HENRY FRANKLIN KNOWLES

Written by himself

I was born in Brigham City, Arizona, Sept. 26, 1876. Brigham City was a Mormon Colony settled by Saints in 1870 and was named for Brigham Young. The location was on the Little Colorado River about one mile from Winslow, the present site. Some people were so discouraged when they saw the place that was to be their new home they turned around and went back home. My parents were authorized to set up the little camp and organize and all live the United Order. It was sometimes called the Ballenger Camp because this Elder was put in charge and there was also another camp across the river by the name of Sunset Camp. Called camps because they were camped in their wagons until the fort was built. The whole camp was about 100 yards square. While the fort was being built the Saints had camped on the river a mile below and at this point a baby girl was born to one of the couples. She was the first white child born in the community and I was the first child born in the fort. Of the two camps, the Sunset Camp was by far the most religious. On the trip down, they had prayers twice a day while in our camp there wasn't a public prayer offered on the entire journey.

The fort had four entrances in the centers of all four sides. It was surrounded by a mud wall about two feet thick at the base and tapered to about twelve inches thick at the top. It was approximately eight feet high. The fort began with a room on the west side of the south gate. There there would be a vacant room next about ten feet square and only a porthole large enough to see through and to fire through at Indians in case we were attacked. The roof was flat and made of mud. No chance for anything to catch on fire in case Indians shot flaming arrows. In the vacant room we stored our wagons. Then another room the same size as the first room. The first rooms were finished and given to the expectant mothers. One other couple occupied the first room and the second room was given to my parents. This was the order of expectancy of these two mothers but I came first so I was the first child born in the fort. In the center of the fort was a large room and commissary and kitchen and dining room where everyone ate together. A lot of people didn't like this arrangement. My father used to say there were things about the set-up at the fort he didn't like. He said they would assemble in the dining room for morning prayers and to bless the food. One morning, the group would do the praying for all. My father said this prohibited the children from being taught to pray or bless the food, as they would have done if each group had prayed individually. Uncle Dan Brown of Nephi jokingly said, "I refuse to ask the blessing on the food unless they let me hold the pie."

These people were all different nationalities. My mother landed in this little colony one year after emigrating from England and she could make a good meal out of a cup of tea and a little bread and butter. And many times there was no butter and sometimes no tea. My mother was a very wealthy girl in England and you can imagine the hardships she suffered in Arizona. I remember my father grinding enough wheat on an old coffee mill, a job that would take hours, to make enough flour to make bread the next day and my mother would save the bran and when things got desperate and there was no flour, she would sift the bran to get just a little more flour. I remember my father giving us a piece of bread and he said he would put snakes on it. He would get the jar of molasses and make snakes around our bread and sometimes the snakes were mighty thin. My father was a carpenter by trade. He set up and ran the first grist mill used at the fort. It was operated by power from the Colorado River. After moving to St. Johns, he made a trip back and secured the two stone burrs that were used to grind the grain and set them up in St. Johns and operated the first grist mill there also.

My parents told me repeatedly that the United Order was the most wonderful plan set up by men if it could have been lived. But jealousy arose among the people. They preferred to break away from it and use their own initiative. Some could do more work than others and felt they should get more money while others were happy and content with their lot. So the United Order was abolished from the fort. My father took one wagon, two yoke of oxen, and six young heifers. In the next spring, the heifers all caved. He was allowed the same wagon and the same oxen and the same cows but no increase. Some members pulled out and went back to Utah and took nothing. My parents went back to Nephi for the visit to my father's old home and my sister Gertie was born. They traveled all that way by wagon just a few weeks before she was born.

My father met my mother in Nephi, where she was visiting some missionary friends. She lived in Logan, Utah with an aunt after coming to America. She never joined the Church until after she came to this country. She wanted to stay in Nephi and not to go back to Arizona after my sister Gertie was born but my grandfather Knowles wouldn't hear of it. He said, "This call to a mission is from the

Henry Franklin Knowles, Cont., p. 2

Lord and they should go back and stay until they were honorably released. I want to call attention to the fact that my father bought my mother an organ for a wedding present. They hauled it to Arizona by ox team crossing the Colorado River at Lee's ferry. To get to the top of Lee's backbone, they had to make two trips and couple the ox teams. The organ was hauled with the first load then unloaded on the mountain while they returned for the balance of the load. That night with only a quilt for covering, it rained.

When they returned to Arizona, they took my father's sister Unity Ann with them, and she returned home with other saints. My father's sister came down again with some of the later immigrants for a visit and stayed about a year. My parents came back to Utah on a visit and brought her home with them. On a later visit to her home in Nephi where she is now living and 97 years of age, she told me that I was born in the second room at the fort and not in the first as I had always thought.

When the fort broke up later - about two years, part of the Saints were advised to move up the river to the place called St. Johns. Some of the Saints went to Snowflake and others went to Springerville. St. Johns was called San Juan by the Mexicans. We didn't move into the old town out a mile or so North out in a field. This was what we called railroad lane. At one time, the railroad was put through from the east to west coast and people were anxious to have a railroad and the government was anxious for them to have it. So the government gave the railroad so many sections of land in every state they crossed so that whether the church bought this land from the railroad or whether we had to buy it, I don't remember, but the price was 50¢ a' acre. Anyhow, we bought the land. This caused trouble between the Mexicans and the Mormons almost from the start. They had run their sheep on this land for hundreds of years and didn't like the plowing and fencing and taking part of their range. Then there was the Gentile element or non-Mormon whites, mostly cattlemen who goaded the Mexicans into fighting us. For retaliation, some members of our colony would go to the sheds to hook up their team and find it missing. The other stock or animals in the same corral were not disturbed. After hunting for days, a Mexican would come and ask the man if he wanted to hire him to hunt for his horses. When asked if he knew where they were he would say, "No, we go hunt for \$5.00 payable in advance." He'd pay the Mexican, wait two or three days and then go to the corral and find the horses there. This was quite a racket and was carried on for several years. It was very harmful to the Saints because money was very scarce and really worked a hardship on the Saints. The Mexicans would come in our fields in the middle of the night, select a fine animal, kill it and haul it away.

While we lived here, my sister Florence was born - then my brother Thomas William and another brother, Oscar Dennis and my sister Ida. I want to tell here of an incident about my sister Florence as told to me by a neighbor, Mrs. Isaacson of St. Johns, when I visited there in 1947. Mrs. Isaacson was a girl of about 14 and I remember her coming to help mother with the work. She said she used to come to see my little sister Florence. She described her with lots of light hair inclined to be curly. I remember my mother curling it around her finger. Mrs. Isaacson said this baby had the sweetest disposition of any child she ever knew. She also had a curl that hung down on her forehead. Mrs. Isaacson said, "I loved that baby girl with all my heart. Then she married and had her first girl she named her after my baby sister. She said her own baby had the same sweet disposition, the same light hair and blue eyes and even the curl on her forehead.

After leaving Brigham City, we homesteaded 160 acres at what we called "The Meadows", five miles below St. Johns on the little Colorado River. While living there, mother's organ was the only one in the community. The young people used to come in crowds and dance while mother played. Up would come the rag rug. Mother was a very talented musician. It worked a hardship on me, however. A little chap, long past my bedtime and the floor was my bed. While my mother played the organ, I used to lay my head on her foot. She told me that I awoke from my sleep and asked her if the crowd had gone and they were still there and they all laughed at me.

While on railroad lane, the General Authorities advised us to buy city lots. So we selected lots north of St. Johns and moved into town. In November of 1884, we lost my little sister Florence. She was about three and a half years old. Below is a copy of a letter my mother wrote to my father's sister, Aunt Sade Brown. I had the original but gave it my sister Gertie.

(the letter included here is the same as the one accompanying Sarah Elizabeth's page - 2)

Henry Franklin Knowles, Cont., p. 3

The Little Colorado River provided plenty of water but would dry up in summer and my father said our crop would lack one irrigation to mature it. It would burn up and about a month later would come the rainy season and flood the very land that had been burned. There were two ferried at the Little Colorado River called upper and lower. In the early spring, the runoff on the water sheds above made the water considerably higher so the Saints used the upper ferry because the river was narrower here and this route took them up over Lee's backbone. The lower ferry is the one preferred to make the cattle swim the river. In driving the cows across when they reached the other side they would bawl for their calves and turn around and swim back. In this way, many cattle are lost. South of there was the Little Colorado River and in the spring with the runoff it was a raging torrent. One man by the name of Rothlessberger was drowned and left a wife and two or three small children. We were living in St. Johns at the time.

During the rainy season, the cattle would go out to a puddle of water to drink and become mired and the Saints would hire cowboys to lasso and pull the cattle out. Horses seemed to be smarter than stock and would skip the boggy places. When we came back to Utah in 1889, I remember leading the horses to water and they were afraid to get near enough to the water to get their feet wet. They evidently remembered the quick sand in Arizona and if the water was too low in the ditch to drink, they would drop on their knees to drink rather than get their feet wet. Kids from blocks around would come just to watch how crazy our horses acted just to get a drink of water. While at the Meadows, I became interested in the various brands put on stock. I have always had a wonderful memory so I began studying brands, memorized them and then looked it up to see who owned that brand.

Cattle were fond of rubbing their necks on corner posts of fields. It was almost impossible to set the posts deep enough to hold because the cattle would rub them down. We used to set the posts maybe two or three by themselves for the cattle to rub on. We called these rubbing posts. I remember being to parties and if a woman's shoulder's itched, they would say, "If I were home, I could use my husband's rubbing post."

While a young boy, I was attending the Deacon's quorum in our Ward which was the home of Apostle George Teasdale, in the North Nephi Ward and he told us, "Boys, I never had a greater amount of the spirit of the Lord even after I became an Apostle, than I did at the time I was a Deacon just as you are now." This impressed me, I wished I had never come to meeting. I was disappointed. I couldn't imagine why he would make such a statement. I wondered why I should work so hard in the Ward, filling kerosene lamps, polishing the glass, making fires, sweeping the floors and dusting the benches, thinking perhaps for my efforts I'd get the higher priesthood. At that time, I had no ambition, never thought of ever being ordained an Elder, Seventy or High Priest which I am now. Here I was sort of straddle of the fence not knowing which way to jump. In later years, my sister Gertie said to me, "Why did we obey father?" and I said, "I don't know, but probably because we thought he knew best." We never sought company of ill repute and we never went with anyone that drank or smoked. To tell the truth, I was being blessed right then and didn't realize it.

In the Fall of the year, it was the Elder's job to haul a load of wood to each widow in the Ward and to each woman whose husband was on a mission. It was the duty of us Deacon's to follow and chop that wood into stove lengths. This was one time my father would allow me to use his new ax. For cutting our own wood, I had to use our old axe. It was dull so I just bent the wood until it broke. How wonderful those women were and how grateful. In those days, we had a porch on the rear of the homes. In these porches, we stored our hog feed and stacked the wood neatly. One lady said, "Don't carry it, I'm glad to just have it cut. What a wonderful feeling we had. My heart as well as my head swelled with pride and joy. This was another blessing but I didn't realize it either. I remember Pres. Teasdale saying, "It's service that counts - the greater the service, the greater the blessing."

~~I had been accustomed to women telling me that I would grow up to be a worthless man - of course, I may have tormented their children a little to aggravate them.~~

After an absence of 52 years, I returned to my birthplace on a business trip for my company, Porter-Walton Seed Co. I asked someone

Henry Franklin Knowles, Cont., p. 4

in Winslow for directions to the old fort. I didn't know until then that there were four gates. I remembered on gate facing the South wall. I asked the owner of the ground there to take my picture standing on the spot where I was born. And he scraped the soil with his foot and uncovered part of the hearth in the first room.

Many of the Saints became so discouraged they didn't wait to be released from their mission, they just packed up and went back home and the Church gave them their releases then, but my Father wouldn't leave until he had been released and he stayed on that mission for 12 years.

While I was in St. Johns, I was talking to a woman who had known my parents and as we were reminiscing over the past events, we began talking of the musical ability of my mother and how whenever they would have an event in the Church or a Conference, my father would haul mother's organ to the different places so she could play for them. This lady said come with me, Frank, and she took me into a back room of the house and there showed my mother's organ. She had had it all these years

I have tried to write this story just as my Father told it to me. And it is every bit of it in his own words. Each time he would come to visit me, I have tried to get him to sit down and tell me these things but he always had so many things to do. I couldn't seem to get him to set down long enough to tell me very much at a time so I began writing a paragraph at a time as he would tell me and this is the finished story. One time when he was 78, I said, "Dad, do you realize when you die, this story dies with you, and if I don't write it, it may never be written?" and he said, "Well, then, when I'm too old to work, I'll write it myself."

Every bit of this story was told to me after my father was 75 years of age and it was all from memory except the dates which I obtained from the Knowles family bible. I hope sometime to be able to bring it up to the present.

Mildred Knowles Fralick.

HUSBAND

n. Franklin LeRoi Knowles
 b. 2 Nov 1900 at Juab UT
 md. 15 Dec 1924 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 23 Mar 1947 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. Henry Franklin Knowles
 m. Florence Meads
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Mary Lucile McGrath
 b. 23 Aug 1907 at Park City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. William Montague McGrath
 m. Ellen Martha Crossman
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Pat Wigren
 198 W. Oakland Ave.
 Salt Lake City UT 84115

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Franklin LeRoi Knowles	14 Feb 1926	Salt Lake City UT	21 Dec 1946	Letty Dewey	
M	David William Knowles	6 Jul 1927	Salt Lake City UT	20 Feb 1948	Marjorie Carroll Phelps	21 Oct 1949
M	Leo Glen Knowles	28 Nov 1928	Salt Lake City UT	29 Jan 1955	(1) LaRae Solt (2) Madellyn White	
F	Patricia Ann Knowles	19 Oct 1931	Salt Lake City UT	24 Apr 1948	Donald Ernest Wigren	
M	Charles Robert Knowles	21 Aug 1935	Salt Lake City UT	7 Jan 1954 15 Nov 1975	Arlene Rose Buie (1) Johnnie Darlene McCasland (2)	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other living, wh. = other husbands

File name: Franklin LeRoi Knowles Page 4

HUSBAND

n. Franklin LeRoi Knowles Jr.
b. 14 Feb 1926 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 21 Dec 1946 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at

burial place:

f. Franklin LeRoi Knowles Sr.
m. Mary Lucile McGrath

ow.

ow.

WIFE

n. Letty Dewey
b. 21 Feb 1918 at Holbrook ID

d. at

burial place:

f. George Chidister Dewey
m. Fanny Estelle Loveland

oh.

oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Franklin LeRoi Knowles
3225 Deodara Street
Freemont CA 94538
415-656-5836

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Sue Ann Knowles	14 Sep 1947	Salt Lake City UT	21 Dec 1968	Royce Lynn Holyoak	
F	Sharon Estelle Knowles	29 Jul 1949	Oakland CA	27 Jun 1970	Herbert Aaron Veglan	
F	Marsha Lynn Knowles	21 Feb 1953	Alameda CA			
M	Franklin LeRoi Knowles III	9 Jun 1954	Alameda CA		(died as a baby)	10 Jan 1954
F	Patricia Ellen Knowles	24 Sep 1956	Alameda CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Royce Lynn Holyoak
 b. at
 md. 21 Dec 1968 at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Franklin LeRoi Knowles Jr.
 m. Letty Dewey
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Sue Ann Knowles
 b. 14 Sep 1947 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Sue Ann Holyoak
 229 E. Maryland Ave.
 Mesa AZ 85202
 602-964-3879

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Royce Bradley Holyoak	17 Feb 1970	Kodiak AK			
	M Jonathan Craig Holyoak	19 May 1972	Fremont CA			
	F Kelly Ann Holyoak	9 Apr 1973	Fremont CA			
	F Kristen Michelle Holyoak	10 Sep 1975	Mesa AZ			
	M David Franklin Holyoak	17 Aug 1977	Mesa AZ			

n: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other wives, o: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Herbert Aaron Veglahn
 b. 6 May 1945 at La Crosse WI
 md. 27 Jun 1970 at Fremont CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Herbert Theodore Veglahn
 m. Evelyn Loretta Johnson
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Sharon Estelle Knowles
 b. 29 Jul 1949 at Oakland CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Franklin LeRoi Knowles Jr.
 m. Letty Dewey
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Sharon Veglahn
 1862 St. Andrews Pl.
 San Jose CA 95132
 408-259-2712

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Heather Marie Veglahn	25 Jun 1975	San Jose CA			
F	Jillian Leigh Veglahn	16 Aug 1977	Santa Clara CA			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. (1) David William Knowles
b. 6 Jul 1927 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 20 Feb 1948 at Ogden UT
d. 21 Oct 1949 at Salt Lake City UT
burial place: Salt Lake City UT
f. Franklin LeRoi Knowles
m. Mary Lucile McGrath

ow.

ow.

WIFE

n. Marjorie Carroll Phelps
b. 11 Jul 1930 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Jacob Cooper Lane Phelps
m. Evelyn Marie Christiansen
oh. (2) Kenneth A. Nagel
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Marjorie Nagel
1134 Illinois Ave.
Salt Lake City UT 84104
801-973-2895

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	David William Knowles	31 May 1948	Salt Lake City UT	10 Oct 1970	Genevieve Garcia	
F	Dianne Lynne Knowles	2 Nov 1949	Salt Lake City UT	4 Nov 1966	Gregory Charles Kloer	

n: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other wives, oh: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. David William Knowles
 b. 31 May 1948 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 10 Oct 1970 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. David William Knowles
 m. Marjorie Carroll Phelps
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Genevieve Garcia
 b. 4 Oct 1948 at Parkview NM
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Jesus Garcia
 m. Eufemia Garcia
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

David William Knowles
 1317 W. 5th South
 Salt Lake City UT 84104
 801-363-1916

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. Gregory Charles Kloer
 b. 2 Apr 1948 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 4 Nov 1966 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Charles Thurston Kloer
 m. Shirley Viola Roden
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Dianne Lynne Knowles
 b. 2 Nov 1949 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. David William Knowles
 m. Marjorie Carroll Phelps
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Dianne Kloer
 535 E. Commonwealth Ave
 Salt Lake City UT 84106
 801-487-7285

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Robert Gregory Kloer	7 May 1968	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Gwendolynne Brook Kloer	20 Jan 1971	Salt Lake City UT			

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Leo Glen Knowles
 b. 28 Nov 1928 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 29 Jun 1955 at Winnemuka NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Franklin LeRoi Knowles
 m. Mary Lucile McGrath
 ow. (1) LaRae Solt
 ow.

WIFE

n. (2) Madellyn White
 b. 13 Aug 1926 at Goshen UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Valiant Joseph White
 m. Nellie Gertrude Sorenson
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Leo Glen Knowles
 4135 S. 700 W.
 Salt Lake City UT 84107
 801-262-1475

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	Notes: unnamed baby girl was born to Leo and LaRae. The baby died shortly after birth.					

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, dh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Donald Ernest Wigren
 b. 24 Apr 1928 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 24 Apr 1948 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 23 Apr 1974 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. Ernest Wigren
 m. Ruth Langton
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Patricia Ann Knowles
 b. 19 Oct 1931 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Franklin LeRoi Knowles
 m. Mary Lucile McGrath
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Patricia Wigren
 198 W. Oakland Ave.
 Salt Lake City UT 84115
 801-484-6736

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Donald Ernest Wigren Jr.	20 Nov 1948	Salt Lake City UT	20 Nov 1968	Sandra Jill Goulding	
F	Karen Ann Wigren	28 May 1950	Salt Lake City UT	27 Sep 1969 20 Aug 1977	(1)Roger Alden Sala (2)Leo John Kristensen	
M	Russell LeRoi Wigren	25 Nov 1951	Salt Lake City UT	22 Sep 1973	Barbara Griffin	
F	Susan Wigren	30 Jun 1957	Salt Lake City UT	26 Jan 1973	Alan Earl Hall	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other known, oh. = other husband

HUSBAND

n. Donald Ernest Wigren Jr.
 b. 20 Nov 1948 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 20 Nov 1968 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Donald Ernest Wigren
 m. Patricia Ann Knowles
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Sandra Jill Goulding
 b. 11 May 1951 at Heber UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Bard L. Goulding
 m. Eva Lou Carlile
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Donald Ernest Wigren Jr.
 794 E. Garden Ave.
 Salt Lake City UT 84106
 801-484-1083

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Cody Ernest Wigren	12 May 1969	Salt Lake City UT			
	F Jan Marie Wigren	27 Nov 1972	Salt Lake City UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oth.: other husbands.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Leo John Kristensen (2)
b. 17 Aug 1950 at Magrath, Albrta, Canada
md. 20 Aug 1977 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Bernhard Kristensen
m. Ellen Therkildsen
ow.
ow.

n. Karen Ann Wigren
b. 28 May 1950 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Donald Ernest Wigren
m. Patricia Ann Knowles
oh. (1) Roger Allen Sala md. 27 Sep 1969
oh.

Karen Ann Wigren Kristensen
3030 W. 3100 S.
Granger UT 84119

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Brenda Ann (Sala) Kristensen	11 May 1970	Salt Lake City UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands



HUSBAND

n. Russell LeRoi Wigren
 b. 25 Nov 1951 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 22 Sep 1973 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Donald Ernest Wigren
 m. Patricia Ann Knowles
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Barbara Griffin
 b. 3 Feb 1956 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Leo John Griffin
 m. Sally Martinez
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Russell Wigren
 197 W. Oakland Ave.
 Salt Lake City UT 84115
 801-466-6310

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Sally Ann Wigren	24 Feb 1973	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Russell LeRoi Wigren	9 Apr 1974	Salt Lake City UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Alan Earl Hall
 b. 17 Mar 1956 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 26 Jan 1973 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Clifford Earl Hall
 m. Lucille Jensen
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Susan Wigren
 b. 30 Jun 1957 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Donald Ernest Wigren
 m. Patricia Ann Knowles
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Susan Hall
 198 W. Oakland Ave #2
 Salt Lake City UT 84115
 801-486-7882

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Eric Alan Hall	1 Jul 1973	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Camie LaNae Hall	22 Jul 1977	Salt Lake City UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Charles Robert Knowles
 b. 21 Aug 1935 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 7 Jan 1954 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Franklin LeRoi Knowles
 m. Mary Lucile McGrath
 ow. (2) Johnnie Darlene McCasland
 b. 16 Mar 1942 at Atlanta TX
 md. 15 Nov 1975 f. John Samuel McCasland

WIFE

n. Arlene Rose Buie (1)
 b. 11 Apr 1935 at Gilmer TX
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Reece C. Buie
 m. Delma Lee Starks
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Arlene Knowles
 11851 S. 1700 W.
 Riverton UT 84065
 801-254-0947
 Charles R. Knowles
 3782 W. 8670 S.
 West Jordan UT 84084

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN
	M Charles Jeffrey Knowles	31 Jul 1954	Salt Lake City UT
	F Kelly Dawn Knowles	8 Nov 1955	Salt Lake City UT
	M Kerry Roger Knowles	11 Jan 1957	Salt Lake City UT
	M Martin Leo Knowles	28 Apr 1958	Salt Lake City UT
	F Lori Jean Knowles	26 Feb 1962	Salt Lake City UT
	M Franklin Elmer Knowles	12 Nov 1971	Salt Lake City UT

MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
29 Jun 1973	Judy Marlene Brown	
4 Mar 1977	John Randall Wall	
11 Jan 1976	Cindy Lorraine Masias	

n.: name, b.: birth date, m.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Charles Jeffrey Knowles
b. 31 Jul 1954 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 29 Jun 1973 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Charles Knowles
m. Arlene Rose Buie
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Judy Marlene Brown
b. 8 Jan 1958 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Ray Davis Brown
m. Dorothy Helen Seims
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Charles Knowles
1808 Ponti Nova
Hacienda Heights CA 91745

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Amber Trista Knowles	6 Nov 1973	Salt Lake City UT			

... name, o.s. birth date, m.s. marriage date, d.s. death date, f.s. father, m.s. mother, o.s. other living, d.s. other

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. John Randall Wall
b. 24 Nov 1955 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 4 Mar 1977 at Salt Lake City UT

n. Kelly Dawn Knowles
b. 8 Nov 1955 at Salt Lake City UT

Kelly Wall
13455 S. 1700 W.
Riverton UT 84065
801-254-1524

d. at
burial place:

d. at
burial place:

f. John Delbert Wall
m. Gladys Hamilton

f. Charles Knowles
m. Arlene Rose Buie

ow.
ow.

oh.
oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other w/ivm, oh. = other husbands

Randy and Kelly Wall attended Bingham High School in Bingham UT and graduated in 1974. Randy then served an LDS mission to the Florida Fort Lauderdale Mission. They were married in the Salt Lake Temple. Randy works for John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company as a special agent. Kelly works for Beehive Clothing Mills as a seamstress. They enjoy horseback riding, sports, and camping.



HUSBAND

n. Martin Leo Knowles
 b. 28 Apr 1958 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 11 Jan 1976 at Las Vegas NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Charles Knowles
 m. Arlene Rose Buie
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Cindy Lorraine Masias
 b. 13 Sep 1957 at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Frank Gera Masias
 m. Connie Elsie Baily
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Martin Knowles
 11851 S. 1700 W.
 Riverton UT 84085

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Wendy Lorraine Knowles	5 Jun 1976	Salt Lake City UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Eugene Arthur Knowles
 b. 10 Sep 1902 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 22 Oct 1926 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 19 Sep 1974 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. Henry Franklin Knowles
 m. Florence Meads
 ow. (1) Zelda Lucille Frantz
 ow.

WIFE

n. (2) Pearl Delorse Duke
 b. 17 Jul 1902 at Brigham City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. William Roy Duke
 m. Mable Rosenbaum
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Pearl Knowles
 350 N. 1000 W.
 Salt Lake City UT
 801-363-9033

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Donna Jean Knowles	26 Sep 1927	Granger UT	11 Oct 1949	Melvin Junior Edmund	
F	Maxine Knowles	8 Dec 1929	Salt Lake City UT	31 Jul 1948	Enoch Bob Littleford	
F	Waheta Knowles	10 May 1931	Salt Lake City UT	10 Sept 1949	Bert Ensign	
M	Eugene Arthur Knowles Jr.	27 Apr 1932	Salt Lake City UT	14 Jun 1957	Dee Ann Hancock	
F	Carol LaVon Knowles	9 Dec 1933	Salt Lake City UT	28 May 1955	Robert William Mitchell Jr.	
F	Larene Knowles	9 Jan 1936	Salt Lake City UT	21 May 1959	Terrance Isaac Lester	
F	Margie Lois Knowles	28 Mar 1937	Salt Lake City UT	8 May 1961	Ralph Clifton Bell	
M	Franklin Duke Knowles	13 Dec 1940	Salt Lake City UT	22 Sep 1964	(1) Pamela Sue Richins (2) Joan Dietz	

Eugene A. Knowles was a painting contractor. He liked to fish and hunt, and he liked to read. He had a great sense of humor which he kept right up until his death. Pearl Duke enjoys embroidery and crocheting. She went to the Salt Lake Temple and was sealed to her husband in Sept., 1975. She is a Visiting Teacher in the Riverside Ward, Salt Lake City.

Maxine, Margie, LaRene, Carol, Waneta, Donna

Frank, Pearl, Eugene Sr., Eugene Jr.



n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Melvin Junior Edmund
 b. 16 May 1924 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 11 Oct 1949 at Elko NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Melvin Maine Edmund
 m. Sophie May
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Donna Jean Knowles
 b. 26 Sep 1927 at Granger UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Eugene Arthur Knowles
 m. Pearl Delorse Duke
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Donna Edmund
 2383 N. 970 W.
 Clinton UT 84015

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Sandra Lee Edmund	14 Sep 1950	Salt Lake City UT	16 Jun 1972	Joel Leslie Biehn	
F	Cynthia K Edmund	4 Sep 1951	Salt Lake City UT	16 Oct 1969	(1) Kirk Garner Barton	
				28 Mar 1975	(2) Christee Marvin Poulos	
M	Melvin Brent Edmund	27 Jul 1952	Salt Lake City UT	12 Apr 1972	(1) Peggy Ann Goodman	
				12 Oct 1975	(2) Elizabeth Leonie Born	
F	Nancy Jean Edmund	1 Oct 1956	Salt Lake City UT	31 Aug 1973	(1) Gary Scott Bowler	
				22 Jun 1977	(2) Ahmad Haveza	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other given, oh. = other husbands



HUSBAND

n. Joel Leslie Biehn
 b. 23 Aug 1949 at Fort Benning GA
 md. 16 Jun 1972 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Carl Morton Biehn
 m. Maxi Faye Neilsen
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Sandra Lee Edmund
 b. 14 Sep 1950 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Melvin Junior Edmund
 m. Donna Jean Knowles
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Sandra Biehn
 1585 N. 1100 W.
 W. Bountiful UT 84087
 801-292-9283

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Jenifer Biehn	12 Feb 1975	Murray UT			
F	Mandi Biehn	8 Jun 1977	Bountiful UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other w/wh, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n.(2) Christee Marvin Poulos
b.29 Jan 1950 at Salt Lake City UT
md.28 Mar 1975 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f.Nicholas Marine Poulos
m.Della Marvell Langford

OW.
OW.

SEX CHILDREN

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other living, oh.: other husbands
M Rodney K Barton
F Crystal Andrea Poulos
M Michael Nicholas Poulos

WHEN BORN

25 Apr 1970 Salt Lake City UT
8 Jan 1976 Murray UT
12 Jun 1977 Murray UT

WIFE

n. Cynthia K Edmund
b. 4 Sep 1951 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Melvin Junior Edmund
m. Donna Jean Knowles
oh. (1) Kirk Garner Barton b. 8 May 1951 at SLC, UT
md. 16 Oct 1969 at SLC, UT f. Alpha Ridell
Barton m. Bernetta Garner

MAR. DATE

Current address or person giving info.:

Cynthia Poulos
3123 S. Magnolia
Magna UT 84044

TO WHOM

WHEN DIED

HUSBAND

n. Melvin Brent Edmund
b. 27 Jul 1952 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 12 Oct 1975 at Elko NV
d. at

burial place:
f. Melvin Junior Edmund
m. Donna Jean Knowles
ow. (1) Peggy Ann Goodman, b. 12 Apr 1956 at Oxnard CA, md.
12 Apr 1972 at Las Vegas NV, f. John Goodman, m. Emma Williams

WIFE

n. Elisabeth Leonie Born (2)
b. 24 Sep 1956 at The Hague, Holland
d. at

burial place:
f. Gerard Born
m. Margaret Lems

Current address or person giving info.:

Melvin B. Edmund
10381 Zinnia Way
Sandy UT 84 070
801-571-7810

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n.(2) Ahmad Haveza
b. 1 Dec 1956 at Salt Lake City UT
md.22 Jun 1977 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Nancy Jean Edmund
b. 1 Oct 1956 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Melvin Junior Edmund
m. Donna Jean Knowles
oh. (1) Gary Scott Bowler
md. 31 Aug 1973 at SLC UT

Current address or person giving info.:

Nancy Haveza
111 C Street
Salt Lake City UT 84103

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

n: name, b: birth date, m: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, o: other person, oh: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Enoch Bob Littleford
b. 10 Oct 1930 at Rigby ID
md. 31 Jul 1948 at Elko NV
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Maxine Knowles
b. 8 Dec 1929 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Eugene Arthur Knowles
m. Pearl Delores Duke
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Maxine Littleford
1227 N. 1300 W.
Salt Lake City UT 84104
801-359-7928

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Shari Lyn Littleford	6 Apr 1949	Salt Lake City UT	25 Jun 1966 20 Jan 1973	(1) Robert Earl Sherburne (2) Arthur K. Ledesma	
M	Larry Bob Littleford	22 Sep 1951	Salt Lake City UT	24 May 1972	Sheila Spainhower	
M	Michael K. Littleford	16 Jun 1958	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Suzann Lyn Littleford	18 May 1958	Salt Lake City UT (Foster child)			
M	Scott William Horkin	29 Jun 1961	Salt Lake City UT (Foster Child)			

Bob is a machine operator at Peavey Company, being employed there for 29 years. He likes to golf, but his great love is bowling. He has been a member of the American Bowling Congress for the past 30 years. At present, he is president of the SLC Bowling Association, of which he has been director for the past 10 years. He has won many tournaments and his team (Elko Travel Bureau) has set many records in bowling. He averages in the 190's.

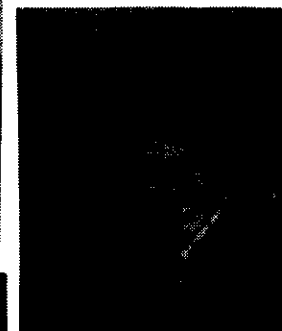
After the children were all in school, Maxine went to Salt Lake Medical College for training. She has worked for the past year for a dermatologist which she enjoys very much. She enjoys crocheting and bowling.

Mike is a graduate of West High School and is now working for Bush and Guggell Surveying. He loves to fish, hunt, golf, and bowl. While in high school, he was on the swimming team and set many records. He swam the 500 free style in 6.0 minutes.

Suzann, a foster child of 15 years, was a student at West High School where she became very interested in dancing and was the dance club president. She is now attending Utah State University and is majoring in dance.

Scott, a foster child of 15 years, is a student at West High School and is also on the swim team and works part time. On the side, he cares for his brother's Irish setters.

Enoch & Maxine/ Michael
Suzann/Scott



n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Arthur K. Ledesma (2)
b. 24 Apr 1939 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 20 Jan 1973 at Elko NV
d. at
burial place:
f. Narcis Ledesma
m. Lavina Knight
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Shari Lyn Littleford
b. 6 Apr 1949 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Enoch Bob Littleford
m. Maxine Knowles
oh. (1) Robert Earl Sherburne b. 7 Jan 1947 at SLC UT
md. 25 Jun 1966, at SLC UT, f. Robert Norman Sherburne
m. Ramona Kathryn Dearman

Current address or person giving info.:

Shari Ledesma Robert Sherburne
4853 W. 4535 S. 528 Chicago
Hunter UT Salt Lake City UT
801-969-8819 801-322-0927

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Troy Earl Sherburne	13 Jan 1967	Bountiful UT			
	F Kellie Lyn Sherburne	24 Nov 1968	Bountiful UT			
	M Journey K. Ledesma	31 Jan 1975	Bountiful UT			

Shari spends her time taking care of her husband and three children. She particularly enjoys baking bread, quilting, and sewing.

Art works for Utah Power and Light as a journeyman lileman. His hobbies include working on cars, hunting, and camping.



n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Larry Bob Littleford
 b. 22 Sep 1951 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 24 May 1972 at Las Vegas NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Enoch Bob Littleford
 m. Maxine Knowles
 ow.
 ow.

n. Sheila Spainhower
 b. 4 Jun 1953 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. George Vern Spainhower
 m. DeEtta Simmons
 oh.
 oh.

Larry B. Littleford
 1510 W. 10th North
 Salt Lake City UT 84116
 801-533-8580

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

F	Lisa Echo Littleford	18 Nov 1975	Salt Lake City UT			
---	----------------------	-------------	-------------------	--	--	--

Larry has lived in Salt Lake all his life. Sheila was born in Midvale where she lived until she was 9, then moved around for a while until she settled in Salt Lake. We both graduated from West High School and were married in Las Vegas. Larry raced motorcycles for three years and was no. 1 motocrosser in the State for the year 1973. Larry is an employee of the Salt Lake Fire Dept. Sheila worked for UNIVAC for four years as a keypunch operator, now she is a housewife.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Bert Ensign
 b. 16 Aug 1928 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 10 Sep 1949 at Elko NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Henry Calvin Ensign
 m. Susia Caroline Crouch
 OW.
 OW.

n. Waneta Knowles
 b. 10 May 1931 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Eugene Arthur Knowles
 m. Pearl Delores Duke
 oh.
 oh.

Waneta Ensign
 648 N. 1400 W.
 Salt Lake City UT
 801-364-9461

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Bert Randy Ensign	28 Nov 1963	San Francisco CA			
F	Jeri Lin Ensign	20 Apr 1965	San Francisco CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other known, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Eugene Arthur Knowles Jr.
 b. 27 Apr 1932 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 14 Jun 1957 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Eugene Arthur Knowles
 m. Pearl Delores Duke
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Dee Ann Hancock
 b. 28 Dec 1936 at Lake Shore UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Ned William Hancock
 m. Melva Huff
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Eugene Knowles
 621 E. 1600 S.
 Bountiful UT 84010
 801-295-5816

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M David Eugene Knowles	30 May 1959	Salt Lake City UT			
	M William Todd Knowles	27 Mar 1962	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Steven Duke Knowles	7 May 1965	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Donald Lee Knowles	14 Sep 1966	Salt Lake City UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Robert William Mitchell Jr.
b. 22 Aug 1933 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 28 May 1955 at Elko NV
d. at
burial place:
f. Robert William Mitchell, Sr.
m. Margarite Michels

n. Carol LaVon Knowles
b. 9 Dec 1933 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Eugene Arthur Knowles
m. Pearl Delores Duke

Carol Mitchell
1266 N. 1300 W.
Salt Lake City UT
801-322 3823

OW.
OW.

oh.
oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Robert Brad Mitchell	16 Apr 1956	Salt Lake City UT	7 Jun 1975	Deborah Annette Hobbs	
F	Susan Carole Mitchell	28 Jul 1962	Salt Lake City UT			

Bob has worked at Hill Air Force Base for 25 years. He is an electroic computer repairman. Bob is second counselor in the Elders Quorum of Rose Park 12th Ward (LDS Church). He plays basketball for the Church. He takes tennis lessons and enjoys playing golf.

Carol is a beautician and has a beauty shop at home. She takes tennis lessons and is in a bowling league. Carol also enjoys some golf and a card club.

Susan is a sophomore at West High School She plays the piano some, takes tennis lessons and also enjoys skiing and dancing.

We enjoy traveling as a family.



n: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, o: other

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Robert Brad Mitchell
b. 16 Apr 1956 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 7 Jul 1975 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Robert William Mitchell Jr.
m. Carol LaVon Knowles
ow.
ow.

n. Deborah Annette Hobbs
b. 25 Nov 1955 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Lewis W. Hobbs
m. Gwen Turvill
oh.
oh.

Robert Brad Mitchell
517 Sir Patrick Dr.
Salt Lake City UT
801- 533-9144

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Trevor Brad Mitchell	12 Jul 1977	Salt Lake City UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wivon, oh.: other husbands

Before Brad and I were married, we both graduated from West High School. I then went to work at Litton's. We got married a year later. Since Trevor was born, I am now a full time house wife and mother.

Brad was active in sports in high school. He was captain of the football team. He helped take the team to All State which they won. He plays basketball for the LDS Church. He enjoys coaching little league football. We both enjoy hunting and fishing.

Brad works for American Oil Refinery .



HUSBAND

n. Terrance Isaac Lester
b. 19 Jan 1934 at Los Angeles CA
md. 21 May 1959 at Ely NV
d. at
burial place:
f. Sidney Isaac Lester
m. Myrtle Sorina Holm
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Larene Knowles
b. 9 Jan 1936 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Eugene Arthur Knowles
m. Pearl Delores Duke
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Larene Lester
866 E. 500 N.
Sandy UT
801-255-0528

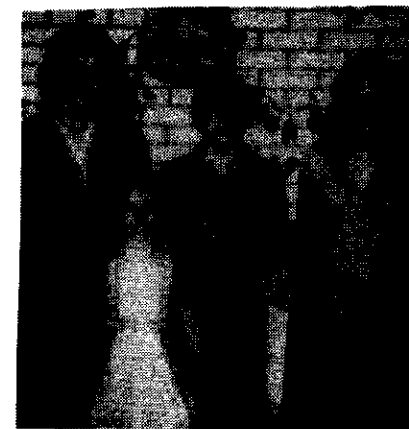
SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Terri Ann Lester	19 Dec 1959	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Julie Lester	18 Mar 1961	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Scott Lee Lester	25 Aug 1962	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Laura Lester	8 May 1968	Cumberland MD			
M	Mark Andrew Lester	12 Feb 1971	Salt Lake City UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

Terry and LaRene were sealed in the Salt Lake City Temple on Jan. 30, 1964, when their third child was one year old. Terry is a mechanical engineer at Hercules Inc. With Hercules, we have lived in New Jersey, Virginia, Maryland, Texas, and Salt Lake. Most of our time has been spent with our five children and LDS church work. Terry is a High Priest and has just been released as High Priest Group Leader. I am Education Counselor in night Relief Society in the Sandy First Ward. I work during the school months at Deseret Book Store in Salt Lake.

Terri Ann works at a convalescent center in Murray and Julie works at Holy Cross Hospital. Scott is a sophomore at Jordan High School and he is an Eagle Scout. He is a counselor in the Teacher's Quorum. Laura takes piano lessons and gymnastics. Mark is interested in sports.

Terri has a daughter named Aimee Marie Lester b. 13 Jun 1977 at Murray UT.



HUSBAND

n. Ralph Clifton Bell
 b. 23 Nov 1940 at Duplin Co. NC
 md. 8 May 1961 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Richard Canada Bell
 m. Eliz beth Harper
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Margie Lois Knowles
 b. 28 Mar 1937 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Eugene Arthur Knowles
 m. Pearl Delores Duke
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Margie Bell
 1449 American Ave.
 Salt Lake City UT 84104
 801-973-2952

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Tracee Bell	15 Apr 1962	Salt Lake City UT			
	F Janet Bell	10 Jun 1963	Murray UT			
	F Tami Bell	28 Dec 1964	Murray UT			

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Franklin Duke Knowles
 b. 13 Dec 1940 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 22 Sep 1964 at Salt Lake City UT div.
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Eugene Arthur Knowles
 m. Pearl Delores Duke
 ow. (2) Joan Dietz
 ow.

WIFE

n. Pamela Sue Richins (1)
 b. 6 Oct 1944 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Elmer Johnson Richins
 m. Blanche Evelyn Jones
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Franklin Duke Knowles
 6004 Kaymar Dr.
 Edina MN 55436

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Jilynne Knowles	27 Feb 1967	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Christopher Shawn Knowles	9 Mar 1969	Salt Lake City UT			

n. s. name, b. s. birth date, md. s. marriage date, d. s. death date, f. s. father, m. s. mother, ow. s. other w/y, oh. s. other husband.

HUSBAND

n. Rulon Henry Knowles
 b. 21 Jun 1906 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 8 Aug 1923 at Farmington UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Henry Franklin Knowles
 m. Florence Meads
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. May Thelma Jones
 b. 21 Nov 1905 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Oliver Leonard Jones
 m. Edith Alice Pearson
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Rulon Knowles
 19606 Parsons
 Castro Valley CA 94546

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Lola May Knowles	29 Mar 1924	Salt Lake City UT	9 Jan 1944	George "B" Herron	
F	Ruby Jean Knowles	6 May 1926	Salt Lake City UT	8 Aug 1943	John Alfred Fawson	
M	Robert Rulon Knowles	1 Jan 1928	Salt Lake City UT	15 Sep 1945	(1) Susan Carol Kinney div. 1962	
				30 Jun 1962	(2) Helene Alberta O'Dea (Woerhle) div.	
				8 Nov 1972	(3) Betty Jean Kannier (Begley)	
F	Mildred Delores Knowles	31 Jul 1929	Salt Lake City UT	10 Sep 1949	Kenneth Ralph Pike	
M	Donald Allan Knowles	18 Aug 1931	Salt Lake City UT		(died young)	8 Jun 1941
F	Marilyn Lois Knowles	13 Aug 1933	Salt Lake City UT	19 Apr 1952	Jessie Lee Huse	

Rulon and May were born and raised in Salt Lake City. While attending Jackson Jr. High, Rulon met May by "falling off his bike when seeing her beautiful blue eyes." The young couple raised their six children during the hard times of the depression and Rulon supported the family by farming. Jean remembers, "During the depression years, Rulon worked for the SP Railroad as a fireman. Jobs were scarce so he would often journey to Ogden to see what was available. This was an opportunity for the whole family to pile in the truck and make a day of it. There was a park where the children could ride the merry-go-round and a big treat was ice cream. As far as they were concerned, it was a great world because we had each other." After becoming a train engineer, Rulon moved to Alameda CA. The family was sealed in the SL temple in 1941 after the drowning death of nine year old Donny. Rulon and May then operated a saw and lawn mower shop in San Leandro and later moved to Castro Valley. In addition to the shop, Rulon worked as a maintenance engineer in various places including the Oakland Temple. The one outstanding quality of both May and Rulon is their generous and sincere love of their family which extends now to their growing family of great grandchildren.



File name: Rulon Henry Knowles

Page 37

n. = name, b. = birth date, m. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, w. = other wives, dh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. George "B" Herron
 b. 1 Jul 1920 at Tooele UT
 md. 9 Jan 1944 at Alameda CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Elmer "W" Herron
 m. Margaret Alice Bates
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Lola May Knowles
 b. 29 Mar 1924 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Rulon Henry Knowles
 m. May Thelma Jones
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Lola Herron
 Rt. 1 Box 201
 Pasco WA 99301
 266-4256

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Sandra Louise Herron	14 Oct 1945	Oakland CA	8 Aug 1974	Harvey Lee Boleware	
F	Vicky Lyn Herron	15 Jul 1948	Fairfield CA	25 Jan 1969	James Daniel Cornelius	
F	Georgene Sue Herron	23 Oct 1950	Fairfield CA	15 May 1971	Charles George Ady	
F	Marele Lee Herron	17 Feb 1952	Fairfield CA	19 Dec 1970	Dennis Martin Thorne	
M	Dennis George Herron	22 Aug 1953	Fairfield CA	24 Nov 1972	April Jolene Story	
M	Paul Allen Herron	17 Oct 1958	Pasco WA			
M	Michael John Herron	17 Feb 1963	Pasco WA			

We moved to our farm in the Columbia Basin Reclamation project May 10, 1955. Through much hard hard work and some hard times, we have converted it from sagebrush and sand to 106 acres of alfalfa, wheat, and sugar beets. We are presently leasing it to a neighbor while George works as a machinist in town and Lola works as a reading aide at the school here (we sold 7 acres of our property to the school district for the school). George is the High Priest secretary and Lola teaches the ward genealogy class and is Stake Spiritual Living Leader (LDS Church).



n. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, ow. other wife, oh. other husband

HUSBAND

n. Harvey Lee Boleware
 b. 15 Oct 1948 at Meridian MS
 md. 8 Aug 1974 at Oakland CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Harvey Dawson Boleware
 m. Mary Arcilla Ivy
 ow. (1) Patricia Karen Cook
 ow.

WIFE

n. (2) Sandra Louise Herron
 b. 14 Oct 1945 at Oakland CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. George B Herron
 m. Lola May Knowles
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Sandra Boleware
 Rt. 1 Box 605
 Pasco WA 99301

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Stephen Lee Boleware	25 Jun 1975	San Francisco CA			
	M Jared Matthew Boleware	23 Mar 1977	San Jose CA			
	by Harvey's 1st marriage - M Mark William Boleware	31 Jan 1970	Lewiston ID			

Being the oldest of four girls and the last of them to get married, when I met my husband, I wouldn't believe him when he said he loved and wanted to marry me! We were married in the Oakland Temple on the anniversary of my grandparents and a favorite Aunt and Uncle. My husband is a carpenter. I have worked in a personnel office of a charter airlines and in a furniture stock office. We have just moved from California to Washington.



n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. James Daniel Cornelius
 b. 15 Jan 1949 at Albany OR
 md. 25 Jan 1969 at Pasco WA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Daniel Ray Cornelius
 m. Lois Katherine Wray
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Vicky Lyn Herron
 b. 15 Jul 1948 at Fairfield CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. George B Herron
 m. Lola May Knowles
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Vicky Cornelius
 810 Newell St.
 Walla Walla WA 99362

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Danielle Renee Cornelius	6 Aug 1969	Kennewick WA			
M	Erik James Cornelius	25 Jun 1973	Seattle WA			
F	Amy Suzane Cornelius	1 Feb 1975	Walla Walla WA			
M	Brad Aaron Cornelius	31 Jan 1977	Walla Walla WA			

Jim and Vicky Cornelius are settled in the nice little farming community of Walla Walla, Washington. We came here after a few years of service and college life with the intention of farming the 1,000 acre mountain ranch with Jim's father. We were involved with that for two years but are now with the Walla Walla Grain Growers full time as the ranch has been sold. We are quite busy raising our four active children, remodeling our 70 year old home, and fulfilling LDS Church positions. Jim is a Seventy and home teacher and I teach Sunday School and visit teach.

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other w/w/m, oh.: other h/w/m

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Charles George Ady
b. 10 Feb 1950 at Cardston, Abta, Canada
md. 15 May 1971 at Cardston, Canada
d. at
burial place:
f. James Lamont Ady
m. Marjorie Lorraine Stoddard
OW.
OW.

n. Georgene Sue Herron
b. 23 Oct 1950 at Fairfield CA
d. at
burial place:
f. George B Herron
m. Lola May Knowles
oh.
oh.

Georgene Ady
Box 389
Cardston, Alberta, Canada

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Alisha Kaye Ady	12 Oct 1972	Provo UT			
M	Jeremy James Ady	4 Jan 1974	Calgary Canada			
F	Lana Rae Ady	28 Jul 1975	Calgary Canada			
M	Trent George Ady	24 Jul 1977	Calgary Canada			

My husband and I met at Ricks College in Rexburg ID. After two years in Provo UT where Charlie finished his schooling at BYU, we headed for Canada to make our home. Charlie grew up in Cardston, Alberta where we now live. We did live in Calgary for two years, but felt it was too big a city for us. Cardston is a small town of about 3,000 people and a nice town for bringing up children.

Charlie is in charge of feed formulations and purchasing at the feed mill here in twon. He is a provincial basketball referee and plays basketball regularly in a church league. We are both active in the LDS Church. Charlie is Sunday School President and I am Laurel Advisor so we manage to keep quite busy. We both enjoy sports of all kinds. We play tennis and softball or anything else we can find to do. Our children are still young, but, they already show interest in sports - probably because they get to attend so many activities with Mom and Dad.



n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other names, oh = other children

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Dennis Martin Thorne
b. 7 Jun 1952 at Pasco WA
md. 19 Dec 1970 at Pasco WA
d. at
burial place:
f. Ralph Thorne
m. Vivian Mae Wright
OW.
OW.

n. Marele Lee Herron
b. 17 Feb 1952 at Fairfield CA
d. at
burial place:
f. George B Herron
m. Lola May Knowles
oh.
oh.

Marele Thorne
919 Agate St.
Pasco WA 99301

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

F Kamille Denise Thorne 30 Jun 1971 Kennewick WA
F Kimberly May Thorne 14 Mar 1972 Oakland CA
M Lucas Adam Thorne 7 May 1977 Kennewick WA
F Marissa Kate Thorne 12 May 1978

Dennis and I were high school sweethearts and were married a few months after graduation. Kami was born just before we moved to California the next year to go in the Navy. Dennis served 2 years in the Navy, 11 months of which he was in Vietnam. Kim was born a month before he left for overseas. She was premature and weighed only 2 lb. 15 oz. at birth. She's completely healthy now.

After an honorable discharge from the Navy, Dennis attended Chabot College, Hayward CA. He graduated with a degree in Business. We then moved back to Pasco where Dennis is a drive-agent for Smyth Van Lines. Lucas was born in May of 1977 and we are expecting our fourth child in May of 1978.

Dennis and I were married in the Lalt Lake LDS Temple July 15, 1977. We now plan to move to Provo UT where Dennis will attend BYU. He'll major in law.

Dennis is a scout master and a basketball coach for a city team. He enjoys baseball and while in California, pitched for the Chabot College team and with the Kansas City Royals farm team.

I enjoy sewing, summer sports and gardening. Dennis and I both enjoy our family and being together.



n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other living, oh.: other deceased

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Dennis George Herron
b. 22 Aug 1953 at Fairfield CA
md. 24 Nov 1972 at Pasco WA
d. at
burial place:
f. George B Herron
m. Lola May Knowles
ow.
ow.

n. April Joelene Story
b. 10 Apr 1955 at Pasco WA
d. at
burial place:
f. Joel G. Story Sr.
m. Myrna C. Bungardner
oh.
oh.

Dennis Herron
1920 14th St.
Pasco WA 99301

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Chad Dennis Herron	18 Apr 1973	Pasco WA			
	M Kelly George Herron	29 Jul 1977	Pasco WA			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

Denny and April met in high school. Dennis is a partner in P&H Empire Construction helping to build up the great Northwest. April is the best checker at Pasco Safeway Store. Chad is in pre-school while mom and dad are away. Kelly and Chad are vey ably taken care of by Grandma Story. Dennis plays basketball for Pasco II Ward (LDS Church) and also a city league team

--Lola Herron



HUSBAND

n. Paul Allen Herron
b. 17 Oct 1958 at Pasco WA
md. 18 Feb 1976 at Pasco WA
d. at
burial place:
f. George B Herron
m. Lola May Knowles
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Lila Ruth Boothe
b. 5 Feb 1959 at Pasco WA
d. at
burial place:
f. Arnold Dallas Boothe
m. Dorothy May Hyatt
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

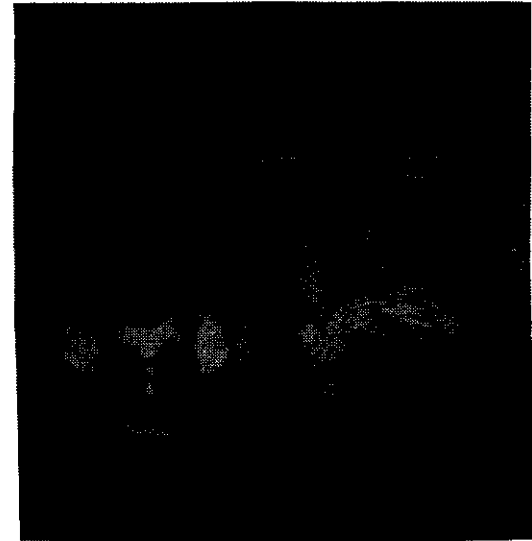
Paul A. Herron
Rt. 1 Box 205
Pasco WA 99301

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Lynday May Herron	4 Mar 1976	Pasco WA			
	M Kyle Owen Herron	1 Jun 1977	Pasco WA			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

My wife and I met in high school. We dated for a year and a half, then we were married during the latter part of high school. We started our family soon with our daughter Lyndy. Fifteen months later, our son Kyle was born. We love them both very much and plan to have more in the future. My wife spends her time keeping house and in her LDS Church callings. She is a Sunbeam teacher in Primary and also is a visiting teacher. She enjoys all sports.

In my grade school years, I won several awards for track including a gold medal for the three quarter mile run. I participated in the AAU for several years. I kept my studies in school directed towards agriculture and now work for a corporation which farms about 2,000 acres. Later we hope we can start our own farm. I am a member of the LDS Church and my wife was converted shortly before we were married. We enjoy our life now and look forward to the future.



HUSBANDWIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. John Alfred Fawson
 b. 8 Aug 1918 at Perry UT
 md. 8 Aug 1943 at Alameda CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Alfred Fawson
 m. Maria Elizabeth Hill
 ow.
 ow.

n. Ruby Jean Knowles
 b. 6 May 1926 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Rulon Henry Knowles
 m. May Thelma Jones
 oh.
 oh.

Jean Fawson
 1038 Lewis Ave
 Vallejo CA 94590

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Donald John Fawson	12 Oct 1945	Oakland CA	4 Apr 1968	Rebecca Gwen Webb	
	M James Calvin Fawson	6 May 1947	Vallejo CA	30 Aug 1969	Rebecca Sue Godard	
	M Richard Rulon Alfred F.	15 Oct 1948	Vallejo CA	21 Aug 1971	Yvonne Donna Purves	
	M Robert Allen Fawson	30 Jan 1952	Vallejo CA	15 Aug 1973	Amelia Moon	
	F Elizabeth May Fawson	9 Nov 1956	Vallejo CA			

John and Jean were married on Sunday Aug. 8, 1943 at her home in Alameda and attended a fireside group that evening. Monday, they journeyed to Utah on the train where Jean met John's parents for the first time. On Wed., Aug. 11, they were sealed in the Salt Lake LDS Temple.

John worked at Mare Island Naval Shpyard in Vallejo CA as a shipfitter and then as a planner and estimator for 3½ years before he retired in 1973. Now he enjoys working in the Oakland Temple, golfing and keeping our cars in tip-top shape.

Jean has worked at the Bank of America on Mare Island for 19 years, first as a teller and now as an officer.

Elizabeth is attending Brigham Young University in Provo UT with a communications major. She has learned to snow ski since attending BYU and loves it.

When the boys were all young, they were in scouts and Jean worked as den mother for the cub schots. John was cub master and Elizabeth enjoyed the activities so much that she wanted to be a "boy" scout when she grew old enough.

Our family has always enjoyed camping, so much so, that when Dick and Yvonne were married and Bob and Amelia, they decided they wanted to combine their honeymoon with our yearly camping trips. Our favorite spots are Shasta Lake where we enjoy water sports and Carmel where we enjoy the beautiful white sand beach and watching others surf.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Donald John Fawson
b. 12 Oct 1945 at Oakland CA
md. 4 Apr 1968 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. John Alfred Fawson
m. Ruby Jean Fawson
ow.
ow.

n. Rebecca Gwen Webb
b. 23 Jan 1949 at Murray UT
d. at
burial place:
f. LaVarr Beames Webb
m. Eleanor Keil
oh.
oh.

Donald Fawson
Box 656
Leeds UT 84746
801-673-9158

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Alishia Fawson	15 Jun 1969	Provo UT			
F	Rachele Fawson	18 Sep 1970	Provo UT			
F	Nanalee Fawson	4 Oct 1971	St. George UT			
M	Jarom Webb Fawson	31 Oct 1973	St. George UT			
M	Jacob John Fawson	27 Dec 1975	St. George UT			
F	Karee Fawson	27 Jan 1978	St. George UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. James Calvin Fawson
b. 6 May 1947 at Vallejo CA
md. 30 Aug 1969 at Oakland CA
d. at
burial place:
f. John Alfred Fawson
m. Ruby Jean Knowles
ow.
ow.

n. Rebecca Sue Godard
b. 15 May 1951 at Provo UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Gerald Eugene Godard
m. Fern Jones
oh.
oh.

Jim Fawson
2077 29th Ave
Yuma AZ 85364
602-783-7449

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Jennifer Ann Fawson	5 Jul 1970	Provo UT			
F	Jana Cae Fawson	25 Mar 1972	Millington TN			
F	Geri Elise Fawson	19 Mar 1977	Glendale CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

Jim was educated in Vallejo CA through junior college. He was called to serve a mission for the LDS Church in France and Switzerland from 1966-68. After his mission, he attended BYU where he met Becky. They were introduced by mutual friends in the same student Ward. Becky grew up in Arizona, New Mexico and Southern California. Their first child was born while they were in Provo. In 1970, they moved to California and continued to attend school. In Sept., 1971, Jim was called to active duty with the U.S. Navy. After boot camp, they went to Tennessee for schooling where their second daughter was born. Jim was then assigned to a Helicopter Squadron in San Diego where they spent 18 months. After his release, he started working for the Bank of California until Jan., 1974 when it was back to BYU and a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Management earned in Aug, 1975. After graduation, the family moved back to Southern California where Jim started with the Bank again. Due to internal problems with the bank, it was job changing time again. Jim started as an Insurance underwriter with an Insurance company in Feb., 1976. It was during this period that Geri was born. The family now lives in Yuma where Jim is working with Becky's father in a construction, engineering and architectural firm.



HUSBAND

n. Richard Rulon Alfred Fawson
b. 15 Oct 1948 at Vallejo CA
md. 21 Aug 1971 at Vallejo CA
d. at
burial place:
f. John Alfred Fawson
m. Ruby Jean Knowles

ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Yvonne Donna Purves
b. 30 Mar 1950 at Vallejo CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Earl Maurice Purves
m. Margaret Claire Hommel

oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Richard Fawson
706 Cypress Circle
Fairfield CA 94533

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Andrea Louise Fawson	29 Oct 1973	Dunoon, Argyllshire, Scotland			
M	Richard Brent Fawson	2 Sep 1976	Vallejo CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other way, oh. = other husband.

Richard Grew up in Vallejo and at eighteen joined the Navy. During his eight years of service, he spent one and a half years underwater as a submariner. He saw much of the world as he was stationed on both the East and West coast and Idaho. While stationed in Hawaii, he married a registered nurse, Yvonne. Together, they lived in Hawaii and Scotland, where Richard was stationed on a sub-tender and Andrea was born. While stationed in Scotland, Richard and Yvonne visited much of Europe.

Since 1975 when Richard was discharged, he has been a radiation control instructor for the U.S. Government. Yvonne is mother and part time nurse.

All the family is happily active in the LDS Church and Richard and Yvonne were sealed in the temple May 21, 1977.

We plan for Fairfield to be our home for the rest of our lives. We've seen a lot of the world and we feel Northern California is the only place to live.



HUSBAND

n. Robert Allen Fawson
b. 30 Jan 1952 at Vallejo CA
md. 15 Aug 1973 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. John Alfred Fawson
m. Ruby Jean Knowles

ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Amelia Moon
b. 21 Dec 1953 at Duchesne UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Vernon Moon
m. Dorothy Alice Belisle

oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Robert Fawson
507 Arkansas St.
Fairfield CA 94533

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Christy Alice Fawson	1 Sep 1974	Vallejo CA			
M	John Allen Fawson	11 Jul 1976	Vallejo CA			
F	Angela Fawson	28 Jul 1977	Provo UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wiv., oh.: other husbands

Robert was born and raised in Vallejo CA. He enjoyed playing basketball for the LDS Church while in high school and he still plays. His favorite hobby is his boat and waterskiing. He also enjoys his occupation which is carpentry. He is at the present time a foreman for a construction company. He served a mission in the Gulf States. While there, he lived in a member's apartment. He saw a picture of her grand daughter. They corresponded through letters, cards, and telephone calls for 1½ years. Finally, they met in person and were married 3 months later!

Amelia was born in Duchesne UT, but she lived most of her life in Roosevelt UT. Music is a big part of her life. She plays the piano, organ, and she enjoys singing. She also enjoys serving and playing volleyball when she has the time.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Robert Rulon Knowles (1)
 b. 1 Jan 1928 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 15 Sep 1945 at Reno NV div. 1962
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Rulon Henry Knowles
 m. May Thema Jones
 ow. (2) Helene Alberta O'Dea (Woehrle)
 ow. (3) Betty Jean Kannier (Begley)

n. Susan Carol Kinney (1)
 b. 23 Dec 1928 at Midwest WY
 d. 24 Feb 1964 at Danville CA
 burial place: Oakland CA (Mt. View Cemetery)
 f. Carl Halstead Kinney
 m. Floy Cecilia Rooth
 oh. (2) Clinton Randall Kidder
 oh.

Robert Knowles
 7263 Rivercrest
 Anderson CA 96007

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Sheryl Susan Knowles	3 Apr 1948	Oakland CA	10 Feb 1968	Geoffrey Wayne Bookman	
F	Kathleen Ann Knowles	21 Mar 1950	Alameda CA	23 Sep 1970	Dennis Leon Hatch	
M	Michael Robert Knowles	19 Dec 1958	Alameda CA			

Notes: Robert md. Helene Alberta O'Dea (Woehrle) 30 Jun 1962 div. 1 Sep 1972
 Robert md. Betty Jean Kannier (Begley) 8 Nov 1972

In Nov., 1935, Robert's family moved from a small farm in Salt Lake City UT to Alameda CA. His parents purchased him a lawnmower and at 8 years old, his business career was launched. High School was interrupted by 3 years served in World War II (Merchant Marine). After the service, his business career continued with "Paint Mart" stores in Shasta and Tehama Counties California.

Michael enrolled in Shasta College and now works for his father. He enjoys art and photography and plans to stay in the family business.

Betty was born in Westwood CA and has 2 children by a former marriage - Rick Begley, now an Army officer, and Christine Begley, now a school teacher.

Robert, Betty and Michael enjoy living on the banks of Sacramento River and spend lots of time fishing Shasta Lake.



n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other w/ivul, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

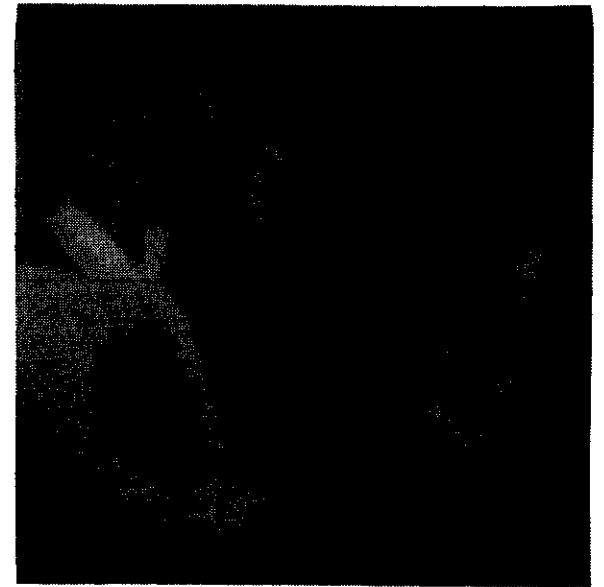
n. Geoffrey Wayne Bookman
b. 2 Jun 1947 at Salina KS
md. 10 Feb 1968 at Redding CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Bernard Bookman
m. Lois Ellen Angleton
ow.
ow.

n. Sheryl Susan Knowles
b. 3 Apr 1948 at Oakland CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Robert Rulon Knowles
m. Susan Carol Kinney
oh.
oh.

Sheryl Bookman
2401 Beasley Ave.
Antioch CA 94509

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Amy Kathleen Bookman	11 Nov 1970	San Rafael CA			
M	Peter Geoffrey Bookman	11 Sep 1974	Concord CA			
F	Beth Ellen Bookman	13 Jul 1976	Antioch CA			
F	Claire Susan Bookman	25 Jun 1978	Antioch CA			

Geoff's father was in the Air Force so his family traveled around the U.S. until 1953 when they settled in Antioch CA and where Geoff attended school. He and Sherry met at Diablo Valley College in Pleasant Hill, CA and they have lived in Antioch all of their married life except for one year when Geoff managed a Short Stop grocery store in Fairfax CA. He worked at various jobs for eight years including Rose Pest Control and Sherry worked as a doctor's office receptionist and then Geoff has found his career work with IBM where he fulfills his interest in electronics. They are both very active in the LDS Church and are expecting their fourth child in June, 1978.



n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n.Dennis Leon Hatch
b.26 Mar 1944 at Vernal UT
md.23 Sep 1970 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f.Abert R. Hatch
m.Ila Amber Southam
ow.
ow.

n. Kathleen Ann Knowles
b. 21 Mar 1950 at Alameda CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Robert Rulon Knowles
m. Susan Carol Kinney
oh.
oh.

Kathleen Hatch
Box 154
Dutch John UT 84023

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Kimberly Annette Hatch	15 Dec 1971	Vernal UT			
F	Carrie Ann Hatch	27 Jan 1975	Logan UT			
F	Jamie Carol Hatch	15 May 1978				

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other living, oh.: other husbands

Dennis works for the U.S. Forest Service, a job he enjoys. He has the privilege of working in a beautiful part of the country with wild animals. We live in the corner of Utah, Wyoming, and Colorado - 50 miles from a doctor and stores. We have a lovely community here with a nice LDS Branch that keeps us very busy. We have two lovely girls and are expecting again soon. Kathy keeps her practical nursing on hand for when the children are grown and loves the outdoors with the rest of the family.

HUSBAND

n. Kenneth Ralph Pike
b. 8 Mar 1929 at Auburn WA
md. 10 Sep 1949 at Alameda CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Harold James Pike
m. Lillian Francis Johnson
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Mildred Delores Knowles
b. 31 Jul 1929 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Rulon Henry Knowles
m. May Thelma Jones
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Mildred Pike
26 006 Eden Park Dr.
Calabass CA 91302

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Stephen Ralph Pike	19 Jun 1950	Sacramento CA	12 Sep 1970	Linda Diane Clark	
	M Daniel Kendel Pike	26 Feb 1952	Sacramento CA			
	M Douglas Franklin Pike	4 Jul 1954	San Diego CA	22 Apr 1978	Kari Diane Collamer	
	F Penelope Kay Pike	4 Jun 1956	San Diego CA	18 Mar 1978	Alan R Bodily	
	M Ronald Jay Pike	19 Oct 1957	San Diego CA			
	F Rebecca May Pike	12 Sep 1961	San Diego CA			
	M James Harold Pike	11 Nov 1962	San Diego CA			

H. Delores Knowles Pike went to school in Alameda CA and graduated from Alameda High School. After hisgh school, she went to work for Dr. Dorothy Young DDS as a dental assistant. She married in 1949 and moved to Sacramento CA where Kenneth was serving a 4-year apprenticeship in automotive mechanics. A few more moves and in 1953, the family was in San Diego CA, Ken working at an aircraft factory in tooling. In 1969, the family moved to Alabaras CA - rolling hills and open space outside of Los Angeles. Ken is an engineer in tooling and still works with aircraft. He works with the Boy Scouts and is a Decon's Advisor in the LDS Church. Delores has a reputation of being an expert in teaching and caring for children. She has served many years as scout leader and boys program leader in the Primary. She is now 1st Councelor in the Relief Society. Grandchildren are great and we are looking forward to many more.

Douglas is a senior at BYU studying civil engineering. He served an LDS mission in Colorado/Utah. Dan is a general contractor living in Victorville CA and building custom homes. Penelope is a senior at BYU in fashion design. Ronald is now serving an LDS mission in Argentina, Rasario Mission. Rebecca and Jim are still in high school. Rebecca enjoys swimming and piano. Jim is stdyng the fiddle and is an Eagle scout along with Ron and Doug.



Penelope, Stephen, Daniel, Ronald, Douglas, James
Jeremy, Jean & Linda, Kenneth, Delores, Rebecca

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other living, oh.: other deceased

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Douglas Franklin Pike
 b. 4 Jul 1954 at San Diego CA
 md. 22 Apr 1978 at Mesa AZ
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Kenneth Ralph Pike
 m. Mildred Delores Knowles
 ow.
 ow.

n. Kari Diane (Newcomb) Collamer
 b. 12 Aug 1959 at Salmon ID
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. James Douglas Newcomb
 m. Deana Barzee
 oh.
 oh.

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

Note- Kari's name legally changed to mother's 2nd husband to whom Kari was sealed in an LDS temple 12 Aug 1977.

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other w/urn, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Jessie Lee Huse
 b. 29 Nov 1931 at Rockwall TX
 md. 19 Apr 1952 at Alameda CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Roy Lee Huse
 m. Minnie Ola Ellétt
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Marilyn Lois Knowles
 b. 13 Aug 1933 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Rulon Henry Knowles
 m. May Thelma Jones
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Marilyn Huse
 604 Johnson Dr.
 Duncanville TX 75116
 214-298- 7591

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Deborah Lynn Huse	21 Aug 1953	Oakland CA	16 Mar 1974	Dennis Lee Miller	
F	Pamela Jean Huse	29 Jul 1954	Oakland CA	27 Apr 1972	Mark Alfred Riddle	
M	Danny Lee Huse	23 Mar 1956	Kokiak AK			
M	Micheal Duane Huse	3 Feb 1958	Corpus Christi TX			
M	Mark Rulon Huse	9 Sep 1964	San Diego CA			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oti.: other husbands



Danny



Micheal



Mark

HUSBAND

n. Dennis Lee Miller
b. 31 Oct 1950 at Big Springs TX
md. 16 Mar 1974 at Castro Valley CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Robert Lee Miller
m. Jo Ann Hall
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Deborah Lynn Huse
b. 21 Aug 1953 at Oakland CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Jessie Lee Huse
m. Marilyn Lois Knowles
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Deborah Miller
211 Thayer
Pensacola FL 32507

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Jamie Lyn Miller	13 Sep 1977	Pensacola FL			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands



HUSBAND

n. Mark Alfred Riddle
 b. 12 May 1946 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 27 Apr 1972 at Dallas TX
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Chauncey Cazier Riddle
 m. Bertha Janis Allred
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Pamela Jean Huse
 b. 29 Jul 1954 at Oakland CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Jessie Lee Huse
 m. Marilyn Lois Knowles
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Pamela Riddle
 126 Northwood
 Lewisville TX 75067

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Joseph Roy Riddle	14 Feb 1973	Dallas TX			
	M Brigham Perry Riddle	29 Aug 1974	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Heber Chauncey Riddle	9 Oct 1975	Orem UT			
	M John Rulon Riddle	26 Jan 1977	Grand Prairie TX			
	M David Jesse Riddle	17 Apr 1978	Lewisville TX			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n.Gerald James Fralick
 b.14 Mar 1904 at Rochester MI
 md.10 Feb 1930 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.James Harold Fralick
 m.Alice Montague
 OW.
 OW.

n. Mildred Eliza Knowles
 b. 13 Feb 1909 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Henry Franklin Knowles
 m. Florence Meads
 oh.
 oh.

Mildred K. Fralick
 360 S. Melani Lane
 Pleasant Grove UT 84062
 801-785-5658

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Virginia Mae Fralick	11 Jan 1931	Salt Lake City UT	25 Aug 1954	Arlo Verl Nisson	
F	Florence Arlene Fralick	7 Nov 1934	Salt Lake City UT	2 Jun 1955	Kenneth Palmer Staples	
M	Gerald James Fralick Jr.	29 Dec 1935	Salt Lake City UT	25 Aug 1956	Georgie Elender Hill	
M	Gordon K Fralick	28 Jul 1942	Idaho Falls ID	20 Jun 1964	Virginia Louise Best	
M	Terry Lynn Fralick	5 Jul 1946	Idaho Falls ID	1969	(1) Ginger Chambers	
				26 Oct 1971	(2) Lolita Ladich Taverna	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n.Arlo Verl Nisson
b.26 Nov 1923 at Swan Lake ID
md.25 Aug 1954 at
d. at
burial place:
f.Norman Hans Nisson
m.Annie Marie Olsen
OW.
OW.

n. Virginia Mae Fralick
b. 11 Jan 1931 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Gerald James Fralick
m. Mildred Eliza Knowles
oh.
oh.

Virginia Nisson
405 Lincoln Drive
Idaho Falls ID 83401

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Norman Kim Nisson	26 Jun 1955	Idaho Falls ID	20 Mar 1978	Brigette Stein	
M	Kevin Greg Nisson	22 Jan 1959	Idaho Falls ID			
F	Lori Ann Nisson	8 Aug 1960	Idaho Falls ID	4 Feb 1978	J'Dell Oral Merritt	
F	Shellie Rae Nisson	15 Jun 1962	Idaho Falls ID			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other spouse, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Norman Kim Nisson
 b. 26 Jun 1955 at Idaho Falls ID
 md. 20 Mar 1978 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Arlo Verl Nisson
 m. Virginia Mae Fralick
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Brigitte Stein
 b. 12 Mar 1958 at Reutlingen, Germany
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Kurt Stein
 m. Anne Löre
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. J'Dell Oral Merritt
b. 27 Feb 1959 at
md. 4 Feb 1978 at Idaho Falls ID
d. at
burial place:
f. O'Dell Oral Merritt
m. Johnson
OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Lori Ann Nisson
b. 8 Aug 1960 at Idaho Falls ID
d. at
burial place:
f. Arlo Verl Nisson
m. Virginia Mae Fralick
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

n.s name, b.s birth date, md.s marriage date, d.s death date, f.s father, m.s mother, ow.s other wives, oh.s other husbands

HUSBAND

n.Kenneth Palmer Staples
b.15 Feb 1932 at Goshen ID
md. 2 Jun 1955 at Idaho Falls ID
d. at
burial place:
f.Joseph Levi Staples
m.Eda Palmer

ow.

ow.

WIFE

n. Florence Arlene Fralick
b. 7 Nov 1934 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Gerald James Fralick
m. Mildred Eliza Knowles

oh.

oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Florence Staples
Rt. #2 Box 62
Jerome ID 83338
208-324-8067

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Michael Kay Staples	13 Jun 1957	Twin Falls ID			
	M Kevin Rick Staples	7 Dec 1958	Alameda CA	4 Jun 1976	Pamela Ann Mowry	
	M Robert Kurt Staples	1 Dec 1961	San Jose CA			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Kevin Rick Staples
 b. 7 Dec 1958 at Alameda CA
 md. 4 Jun 1976 at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Kenneth Palmer Staples
 m. Florence Arlene Fralick
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Pamela Ann Mowry
 b. 4 Jun 1959 at Woonsocket RI
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Warren Francois Mowry
 m. Jerilyn Joyce
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Kevin Staples
 Rt #2 Box 62
 Jerome ID 83338

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Jared Scott Staples	17 Mar 1977	Gooding ID			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other person, oh. = other husbands.

HUSBAND

n.Gerald James Fralick Jr.
b.29 Dec 1935 at Salt Lake City UT
md.25 Aug 1956 at Alexandria LA
d. at
burial place:
f.Gerald James Fralick
m.Mildred Eliza Knowles

ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Georgie Elender Hill
b. 10 Dec 1937 at Alexandria LA
d. at
burial place:
f. George Eddie Hill
m. Donnie Elender Taylor
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Jim Fralick
420 S. Valley View Dr.
Pleasant Grove UT 84062
801-785-5673

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Sheri Lynn Fralick	16 Jul 1957	Alexandria LA	24 Oct 1975	Loren David Hardman	
M	Gerald James Fralick III	12 Jul 1959	Tokyo, Japan			
F	Susan Ann Fralick	16 Feb 1963	Montgomery AL			
F	Linda Diane Fralick	5 Jan 1965	Roseville CA			
F	Kelly Renee Fralick	23 Sep 1970	Anchorage AK			
M	Matthew Steven Fralick	30 Dec 1976	Provo UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other w/w, oh.: other husband.

HUSBAND

n. Loren David Hardman
 b. 27 Mar 1955 at Provo UT
 md. 24 Oct 1975 at Manti UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Orville Hardman
 m. Inez
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Sheri Lynn Fralick
 b. 16 Jul 1957 at Alexandria LA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Gerald James Fralick Jr.
 m. Georgie Elender Hill
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Sheri Hardman
 150 W. 7200 S. Apt 88
 Midvale UT 84047

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Tara Ann Hardman	4 Aug 1976	Provo UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other w/w, oh.: other husband

HUSBAND

n. Gordon K Fralick
 b. 28 Jul 1942 at Idaho Falls ID
 md. 20 Jun 1964 at Carson City NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Gerald James Fralick
 m. Mildred Eliza Knowles
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Virginia Louise Best
 b. 17 May 1945 at Stockton CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Chester Wesley Best
 m. Gloria Ethel McLeister
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Gordon K Fralick
 3622 Samuel
 Idaho Falls ID 83401

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Constance Louise Fralick	5 Mar 1965	Alameda CA			
M	Gordon K Fralick Jr.	21 Aug 1967	Oakland CA			
M	Andrew K Fralick	20 Mar 1969	Alameda CA			
F	Sarah Louise Fralick	6 Feb 1973	Caldwell ID			
M	Gerald Alden Fralick	27 Dec 1974	Caldwell ID			

Gordon and I met soon after he returned home from his LDS mission to England. We had each been called by our Hayward Stake Presidencies to be M-Men and Gleaner leaders. Our friendship didn't have a very hard time growing during all the time it took to plan and carry out the spiritual and social activities for our Stake. We were married soon after. We lived in the Northern California east bay area the first six years of our marriage. Gordon worked designing and making plastic letters the first couple of years. Then he went to work for the telephone company. He is now into his 11th year with them. During these years I have been very busy having children and tending to my church and civic duties. We moved to Idaho when our oldest child was five in hopes that the change would help our children's asthmatic problems. We moved from Parma to Idaho Falls so we would be closer to better medical care for the children.

In 1978, Gordon decided to work for an independent telephone co. and will be working all over the county and in some foreign countries.



HUSBAND

n. Terry Lynn Fralick
 b. 5 Jul 1946 at Idaho Falls ID
 md. 26 Oct 1971 at Carson City NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Gerald James Fralick
 m. Mildred Eliza Knowles
 ow. (1) Ginger Chambers md. 1969
 ow.

WIFE

n. (2) Lolita Ladion Taverna
 b. 6 Dec 1946 at Caloocan City, Phillipines
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Alejandro Calao Taverna
 m. Felomina Laranjo Ladion
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Terry Fralick
 Eglan AFB Florida

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Jaylyn Taverna Fralick	29 Jun 1970	Angeles City Phillipines			
M	Stephen Taverna Fralick	24 Oct 1972	Aurora CO			
M	Russell Taverna Fralick	24 Oct 1973	Aurora CO			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other w/viv., oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Elmer Stewart Knowles
 b. 21 Jul 1911 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 1 Jun 1946 at Dillon MT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Henry Franklin Knowles
 m. Florence Tipin Meads

n. (4) Hazel Carey
 b. 12 Jul 1907 at Mower County MN
 d. 10 Oct 1977 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. Dewitt Carey
 m. Nettie Schroeder

Elmer Knowles
 134 W. 6400 S.
 Salt Lake City UT 84107

ow. (1) Gladys Wheeler, md. Jul 1933 (2) Phyllis Chorley Clayton, md. 7 May 1938 (3) May Clytia Nixon, md. Jun 1940

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	daughter of Gladys and Elmer -					
F	Jolene Barbara Knowles	8 Jun 1934	Salt Lake City UT	1 Sep 1962	Carol Edward Rischer	
	son of Clytia and Elmer -					
M	Charles Franklin Knowles	26 Jan 1944	Idaho Falls ID (never married)			21 Feb 1970

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

File name: Elmer Stewart Knowles

HUSBAND

n. Carol Edward Rischer
b. 12 May 1938 at Honolulu HI
md. 1 Sep 1962 at Huntington Park CA
d. at

burial place:

f. Carol Jacob Rischer
m. Enid Catherine King

ow.

ow.

WIFE

n. Joleen Barbara Knowles
b. 8 Jun 1934 at Salt Lake City UT

d. at

burial place:

f. Elmer Stewart Knowles
m. Gladys Wheeler

oh.

oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Joleen Rischer
12051 Old Mill Rd.
Los Alamitos CA 90720
213-598-1439

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

F	Lisa Marie Rischer	25 Oct 1964	Logan UT			
F	Lori Michelle Rischer	10 Nov 1967	Santa Monica CA			
M	Jared Michael Rischer	16 May 1969	Los Angeles CA			

Carl is working as a professor of biology at Long Beach City College. He completed his PhD at UCLA in June 1975 and is currently president of the Long Beach California Teachers Association. He is co-author of a biology textbook and expects to complete it soon.

Joleen is working as an R.N. at Long Beach Neuropsychiatric Institute. She obtained her nurses training at Holy Cross Hospital in 1956, and is currently attending Long Beach City College hoping to eventually obtain a Master's degree.

All the family is active and busy members of the LDS Church and "hope to be a forever family".



n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other h.

HUSBAND

n. Jesse Strange
 b. at
 md. at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Gertrude Stewart Knowles
 b. 15 Feb 1879 at Nephi UT

 d. 20 Aug 1966 at Glendale CA
 burial place: Forest Lawn C., Glendale CA
 f. Henry Thomas Knowles
 m. Sarah Elizabeth Stewart
 oh. (2) John Williams d. 1936 at Glendale CA
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Gertrude Lee
 867 N. Lamb #18
 Las Vegas NV 89110

 Stewart Strange
 958 Pecho
 Morrow Bay CA 93442

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Sheldon Francis Strange	30 Jan 1901	Levan UT	28 Dec 1927	Helen Maude Will	
F	Elizabeth Lucille Strange twins (died as infants)	6 Feb 1903	Levan UT	31 Sep 1925	Charles Oliver Harris	
M	Jesse Ferron Strange	8 Jun 1904	Nephi UT	5 Jun 1930	Hazel Pearl Swenson	
F	Rhoda Gertrude Strange	2 Sep 1907	Nephi UT (no children)	26 Apr	Harry Kenneth Lee	
M	LeGrand Strange		(never married)			21 Sep 1971
M	Stewart Strange	6 Feb 1912	Levan UT (no children)		Iris	
children of Gertrude and John:						
F	Joy Williams	4 Nov 1920	Salt Lake City UT	16 Sep 1942	Walter J. Saulque	

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands



HUSBAND

n. Sheldon Francis Strange
 b. 30 Jan 1901 at Levan UT
 md. 28 Dec 1927 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Jesse Strange
 m. Gertrude Stewart Knowles
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Helen Maude Will
 b. 25 Jan 1904 at Murray UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Martin Andrus Will
 m. Mary Lee Bowers
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Sheldon Strange
 336 Palm Dr.
 Oxnard CA 93030
 487-3372

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Mona Lee Strange	3 Jul 1930	Glendale CA	2 May 1953	Curtis Wadsworth Gibbs	

HUSBAND

n. Curtis Wadsworth Gibbs
 b. 18 Sep 1911 at Kansas City MO
 md. 2 May 1953 at NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Frank Lorraine Gibbs
 m. Ellen Carroll
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Mona Lee Strange
 b. 3 Jul 1930 at Glendale CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Sheldon Francis Strange
 m. Helen Maude Will
 oh.
 oh.

Current address

Mona Gibbs
 4626 Donpio Dr.
 Woodland Hills CA 91364

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Molly Lee Gibbs	19 Dec 1954	Studio City CA			
	M Sheldon Matthew Gibbs	27 Jan 1956	Studio City CA	9 Feb 1974	Sharie Mace	

HUSBAND

n. Sheldon Matthew Gibbs
b. 27 Jan 1956 at Studio City CA
md. 9 Feb 1974 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Curtis Wadsworth Gibbs
m. Mona Lee Strange
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Sharie Mace
b. at
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Shanda Melissa Gibbs	6 Jun 1975				

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other w/urn, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Charles Oliver Harris
b. 27 Jun 1902 at Mesa AZ
md. 31 Sep 1925 at Hollywood CA
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
ow.
ow.

WIFE

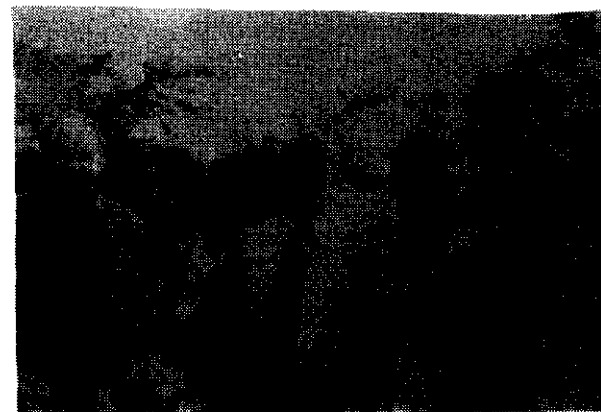
n. Elizabeth Lucille Strange
b. 6 Feb 1903 at Lavan UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Jesse Strange
m. Gertrude Stewart Knowles
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Elizabeth L. Harris
1931 Del Paso Ave.
Los Angeles CA 90032
213-221-8729

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Betty Lucille Harris	22 Dec 1926	Los Angeles CA	19 Aug 1949	Silvon Foster Engilman	
M	Thomas Dale Harris	7 Mar 1928	Los Angeles CA	17 Feb 1951	Bonnie Jean Cape	
M	Ronald Everett Harris	19 Feb 1930	Los Angeles CA	29 Nov 1953 4 Feb 1956	(1) Sylvia Carrol (2) Jaquelyn Lois Watson	

Elizabeth arrived in Los Angeles CA from Salt Lake City in the year 1923 and has resided there ever since. There, she met and married Charles. Charles worked at various forms of the construction industry until Aug 20, 1929 when he joined the Los Angeles Police Dept. where he remained for 35 years before retiring and returning to the building industry. Elizabeth ran close herd on the children and kept them walking the straight and narrow as Charles worked nights most of the time.



L to R
Thomas Dale Harris
Elizabeth L. Harris
Charles O. Harris
Betty Engilman
Ronald Harris

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other living, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Silvon Foster Engilman
b. 13 Jun 1925 at Los Angeles CA
md. 19 Aug 1949 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Sil Engilman
m. Ruth Hedges Foster
OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Betty Lucille Harris
b. 22 Dec 1926 at Los Angeles CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Charles Harris
m. Elizabeth Strange
oh.
oh.

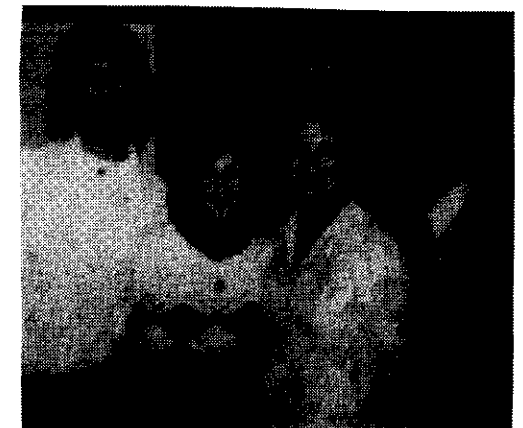
Current address or person giving info.:

Betty Engilman
15519 Gerkin
Lawndale CA 90260

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Terri Lynn Engilman	23 Oct 1951	Los Angeles CA	12 Jul 1974	Michael Gene Mahkorn	
M	Craig Sil Engilman	30 Aug 1953	Los Angeles CA			
F	Debra Jean Engilman	26 Oct 1956	Los Angeles CA	8 Dec 1973	Warren Lee Taylor div.	
F	Sharon Louise Engilman	25 Jan 1960	Los Angeles CA			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

Betty and Silvon met at the LDS Ward in Inglewood CA. He had been out of the Service for a year and she was working for an Insurance Co. Their first date was to a Sadie Hawkins Day Dance and their courtship continued for about two years. Silvon's parents were quite ill and Silvon helped out at home until they were improved - then marriage plans were made.. Silvon was attending West Coast Univ. in Los Angeles and was completing his junior year when he and Betty traveled to Salt Lake City to be married in the Salt Lake Temple. They lived for a short time in Westchester CA and in November 1952, they bought their home in Lawndale. Silvon worked as a Life Guard during his schooling and then for McDonnell Douglas Aircraft (and still does). Betty worked at Von's Market until Terri was born. Betty has been Ward organist in the Lawndale Ward and Silvon has served as a counselor to three LDS Bishops and as Bishop of the Lawndale Ward. He is now in the Torrance CA North Stake Presidency. Betty is now serving in the Stake Relief Society and has worked in Mutual and Primary. Betty enjoys costume making.



HUSBAND

n. Michael Gene Mahkorn
b. 24 Oct 1952 at Los Angeles CA
md. 12 Jul 1974 at Los Angeles CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Ronald George Mahkorn
m. Ann Robinson
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Terri Lynn Engilman
b. 23 Oct 1951 at Los Angeles CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Silvon Foster Engilman
m. Betty Lucille Harris
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Terri Mahkorn
4220 161st Street
Lawn Dale CA 90260

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Shawn Michael	3 Sep 1975	Torrance CA			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

Michael and Terri met at the LDS Insitute of Religion while both were attending El Camino College. They dated for two years and then Mike left on an LDS Mission to Montana and Wyoming. He returned in 1974 and they were married a month later in the Los Angles Temple. Mike is now an insurance salesman for Guarantee Mutual Life Company and is attending school at El Camino College. He is Sunday School President of the Lawndale Ward. He enjoys sports, especially water skiing, photography, collecting coins, and his family. Terri teaches piano lessions and serves as LDS Stake Primary Music Director and as Ward Junior Sunday School Choirister. She love to sing and play the piano, drama, drawing, all sorts of needlework, and being a wife and mother.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

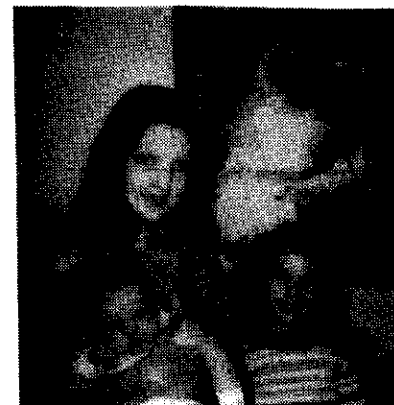
n. Warren Lee Taylor
 b. 25 Feb 1952 at Fort Riley KS
 md. 8 Dec 1973 at Lawndale CA div. June, 1977
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Wayne Lamont Taylor
 m. Alma May Wagner
 OW.
 OW.

n. Debra Jean Engilman
 b. 26 Oct 1956 at Los Angeles CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Silvon Foster Engilman
 m. Betty Lucille Harris
 oh.
 oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Staci Ann Taylor	27 Sep 1974	Torrance CA			
	M Brent Garrett Taylor	6 Jan 1978	Torrance CA			

Debie and Warren met while she was a junior in high school. A short time later, they were married by Bishop Ray DeSpain in Lawndale where Debie is still residing with her two children. Due to indifference, Debie and Warren were divorced but have remained close friends. Warren is now employed by Terminix Pest Control. Debie has always loved children and is really enjoying being a mother.

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands



HUSBAND

n. Thomas Dale Harris
b. 7 Mar 1928 at Los Angeles CA
md. 17 Feb 1951 at div.
d. at
burial place:
f. Charles Oliver Harris
m. Elizabeth Strange
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Bonnie Jean Cape
b. at
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Dale Harris
15019 Ventura Blvd.
Sherman Oaks CA 91403
213- 349-3028

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Joy Harris				Ronald Chsheesley	
	M Steve Harris					
	M Thomas Harris					

Note: Joy has a daughter, Carrie

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Ronald Everett Harris
 b. 19 Feb 1930 at Los Angeles CA
 md. at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Charles Oliver Harris
 m. Elizabeth Strange
 ow. (1) Sylvia Carrol md. 29 Nov 1953
 ow.

WIFE

n. Jacqueline Lois Watson (2)
 b. at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Ron Harris
 Box 1319
 Idlewild CA 92349

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Dale Harris					
	F Tracy Harris					
	M Scott Harris					
	F Tammy Harris					
	M David Harris					
	M Guy Harris					

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Walter J. Saulque
 b. 1 Dec 1907 at Los Angeles CA
 md. 16 Sep 1942 at Glendale CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Edmund Saulque
 m. Agnes Donahue
 OW.
 OW.

n. Joy Williams
 b. 4 Nov 1920 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. John Williams
 m. Gertrude Stewart Knowles
 oh.
 oh.

Joy Saulque
 25585 New Chicago Ave. Apt. J
 Hemet CA 92343

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Jan Saulque	19 Aug 1951	Hemet CA	6 Apr 1974	John Henry Benner	
F	Jill Saulque	22 Oct 1957	Hemet CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Jesse Ferron Strange
 b. 8 Jun 1904 at Nephi UT
 md. 5 Jun 1930 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Jesse Strange
 m. Gertrude Stewart Knowles
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Hazel Pearl Swenson
 b. at Twin Falls ID
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. John Arther Swenson
 m. Annie Pearl Pucket
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

J. F. Strange
 1312 S. 2nd Ave.
 Arcadia CA 91006

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Jess Junior Strange	5 Apr 1931	Twin Falls ID	6 Oct 1956	Marlene Weber	

As a young man, Jesse was prominent in boxing and wrestling in Idaho and Utah

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Jess Junior Strange
 b. 5 Apr 1931 at Twin Falls ID
 md. 6 Oct 1956 at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Jesse Ferron Strange
 m. Hazel Pearl Swenson
 OW.
 OW.

n. Marlene Weber
 b. 25 Nov 1936 at Wenatchee WA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Arthur W. Weber
 m. Leola C. Zimbelman
 oh.
 oh.

Jess Junior Strange
 3738 N. Charlotte Ave
 San Gabriel CA 91776

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Greg Strange	31 Aug 1959	Los Angeles CA			
	M Doug Strange	26 Nov 1957	Alhambra CA			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Peter Koch
 b. 13 Apr 1890 at Bozeman MT
 md. 21 Jan 1912 at Brigham City UT
 d. 13 Jul 1973 at Paramount CA
 burial place: Compton CA
 f. John Buntzen Koch
 m. Louisa Marie Cook
 ow. (2) Ester Paula Kine
 ow.

WIFE

n. (1) Ida Stewart Knowles
 b. 29 Sep 1887 at St. Johns AZ
 d. 2 Jun 1956 at Compton CA
 burial place: Compton CA
 f. Henry Thomas Knowles
 m. Sarah Elizabeth Stewart
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

John B. Koch
 Box 876
 North Fork CA 93643

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	John Buntzen Koch	16 Mar 1916	Ogden UT	4 Nov 1953	Gladys Evelyn Zwinge	
M	Frank Knowles Koch	11 Nov 1917	Ogden UT	10 Jun 1939	Edna Eleanor Bartholomew	
M	Ralph Maurice Koch	5 Jan 1920	St. Anthony ID	26 Dec 1949	Flora Henrietta Martin	
M	Grant Wesley Koch	10 Jul 1921	Long Beach CA	29 Oct 1944	Lorraine Irene Eisenbeisz	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. John Buntzen Koch
b. 16 Mar 1916 at Ogden UT
md. 4 Nov 1953 at Las Vegas NV
d. at
burial place:
f. Peter Koch
m. Ida Stewart Knowles
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Gladys Evelyn Zwinge
b. 1926 at Los Angeles CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Omar J. Knutsen
m.
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

John B. Koch
P.O. Box 876
North Fork CA 93643

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

NO CHILDREN

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Frank Knowles Koch
 b. 11 Nov 1917 at Ogden UT
 md. 10 Jun 1939 at Compton CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Peter Koch
 m. Ida Stewart Knowles
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Edna Eleanor Bartholemew
 b. 27 Apr 1916 at Titusville PA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Frank K. Koch
 2823 Hwy 49
 Mariposa CA 9 538

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Marilyn Leigh Koch	25 Nov 1945	Compton CA	6 Mar 1965	Robert Joseph Hooker	
F	Shirley Ann Koch	31 Dec 1950	Sacramento CA	27 Nov 1970	John Erland Phelps	

n = name; b = birth date; md = marriage date; d = death date; f = father; m = mother; ow = other events; oh = other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. Robert Joseph Hooker
 b. 10 Apr 1940 at Fort Lewis WA
 md. 6 Mar 1965 at Mariposa CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Marilyn Leigh Koch
 b. 25 Nov 1945 at Compton CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Frank Knowles Koch
 m. Edna Eleanor Bartholemew
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Marilyn K. Hooker
 1927 E. Flora Pl.
 Aurora CO 80017

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Robert Ryan Hooker	12 Nov 1968	Tacoma WA			
F	Melissa Ann Hooker	18 Oct 1971	Tacoma WA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other known, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. John Erland Phelps
 b. 7 Jan 1941 at Gold Bar WA
 md. 27 Nov 1970 at Reno NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 OW.
 OW.

n. Shirley Ann Koch
 b. 31 Dec 1950 at Sacramento CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Frank Knowles Koch
 m. Edna Eleanor Bartholemew
 oh.
 oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Janelle Leigh Phelps	23 Oct 1973	Edmond WA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Ralph Maurice Koch
 b. 5 Jan 1920 at St. Anthony ID
 md. 26 Dec 1949 at Compton CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Peter Koch
 m. Ida Stewart Knowles
 ow. (2) Joan
 ow.

WIFE

n. Flora Henrietta Martin
 b. 6 Mar 1922 at Stettler, Alberta, Canada
 d. 20 Jun 1961 at Torrance CA
 burial place: Forest Lawn, Cypress CA
 f. Henry Floyd Martin
 m. Bertha Allison Smith
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Ralph Koch
 4332 N. Iroquois Ave
 Lakewood CA 90713

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Janet Patricia Koch	4 Jun 1954	Lynwood CA			
F	Susan Lee Koch	30 Jan 1961	Long Beach CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Grant Wesley Koch
 b. 10 Jul 1921 at Long Beach CA
 md. 29 Oct 1944 at Compton CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Peter Koch
 m. Ida Stewart Knowles

OW.

OW.

WIFE

n. Lorraine Irene Eisenbeisz
 b. 21 Sept 1924 at Bowdle SD
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. John G. Eisenbeisz
 m. Caroline Sippert

oh.

oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Grant W. Koch
 15404 E. Hollis St.
 Hacienda Heights CA 91745

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Karen Lucille Koch	14 Feb 1947	Lynwood CA	13 Jul 1968	Jeffrey Thomas Horton	
M	Gary Wayne Koch	16 Feb 1949	Lynwood CA	25 Jul 1970	Peggie Carolyn Sturgeon	
F	Sharon Lee Koch	1 Nov 1953	Pomona CA			
M	Larry Dean Koch	25 Aug 1959	Pomona CA			
M	Barry Leland Koch	15 Jul 1964	La Puente CA			

After serving in the Merchant Marines during the war, Grant and his bride began an adventure. They bought property WAY OUT in the country.. called Puente at that time.. and built with their own hands a beautiful home that grew to hold five children. The next years were filled with being Girl Schot leader, Boy Scout leader and hiker and active in the Lutheran Church.

They still reside, some thirty years later in Hacienda Heights CA (as the area grew, the name changed) which is a suburb of Los Angeles. Grant worked for many years with the Helms Bakery as did his father, Peter Koch, and is now with Whittier College. Lorraine has worked with day care centers using her Early Childhood c⁴edentilas. They have never had a chance to sit around and grow old since the house has been filled constantly with kids since 1947. Gary and Karen are both married. Sharon is living in Whittier having completed Bible College. Larry has just graduated from high school and Barry is now in jr. high. We salute our parents for their self-sacrificing loving nature and want them to know how proud we are of them.

--"The Koch Kids" - Karen, Gary,
 Sharon, Larry, Barry.

Top to bottom L to R
 Peggy, Gary, Lorraine (holding Paul)
 Karen, Sharon, Grant. Larry (holding Jason), Barry



HUSBAND

n. Jeffrey Thomas Horton
b. 7 Feb 1942 at Louisville KY
md. 13 Jul 1968 at Lakewood CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Hammond Spaulding Horton
m. Catherine E Olrich (Lyle)
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Karen Lucille Koch
b. 14 Feb 1947 at Lynwood CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Grant Wesley Koch
m. Lorraine Irene Eisenbeisz
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Karen Koch Horton
41516 Kalmia St.
Murrieta CA 92362
714-677-5601

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

Karen is a practicing dental hygienest graduated from the University of Southern California School of Dentistry and obtained her Expanded Functions license from Loma Linda University. She has served in many capacities including treasurer of the American Cancer Society; President of the Business and Professional Women's Club; Instructor of individual development and parlimentary procedure classes and appointee to Riverside Co. Commission in the status of women.

Jeff graduated from U.S.C. with his B.S. in Mechanical engineering while working towards his M.S. in Graduate Business Administration. Preferring to work more directly with people, Jeff returned to U.S.C. School of Dentistry and is now in general practice.

The small town of Murrieta attracted Jeff and Karen with its rolling hills, clean sky, and friendly people. They purchased and developed the Murrieta Professional Building while living on the adjacent acreage with their growing menagerie. Jeff has served the community in many citizen groups - one successfully fought the location of a jetport in the valley, and other appointments by the Riverside County Board of Supervisors include commissions dealing with long range community zoning and planning. Jeff originated the local health fairs and has served as the President of the Chamber of Commerce. He is also on the Board of the Carriage Club for the San Bernardino Civic Light Opera.

They now reside in Rancho CA within the Murrieta Valley, where architctural design and interior decorating have become an avocation and they hope to soon design and build their home in the Mirrieta foothills.



HUSBAND

n. Gary Wayne Koch
b. 16 Feb 1949 at Lynwood CA
md. 25 Jul 1970 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Grant Wesley Koch
m. Lorraine Irene Isenbeisz
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Peggie Carolyn Sturgeon
b. at
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Gary W. Koch
4146 Rigel Ave.
Lompoc CA 93436

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Jason Peter Koch	7 Jun 1973	Santa Barbara CA			
	M Paul Eugene Koch	17 May 1975	Santa Barbara CA.			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

File name: Gary Wayne Koch

Page 92

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Leo Osborn Knowles
 b. 21 Mar 1890 at Nephi UT
 md. 25 Apr 1923 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 12 Dec 1951 at Boise ID
 burial place: Shoshone Cemetery Shos. ID
 f. Henry Thomas Knowles
 m. Sarah Elizabeth Stewart
 ow. (1) Edith Jane Pitman md. 24 Feb 1917
 at Idaho Falls ID. She died
 27 Mar 1917 - no children

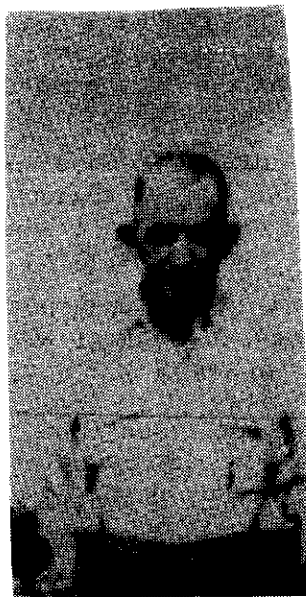
n. (2) Isabelle Pitman
 b. 1 Mar 1905 at Milo ID
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Sidney Pitman
 m. Elizabeth Billman
 oh.
 oh.

Belle Knowles
 Dietrich ID 83324

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Leo Thomas Knowles	25 Nov 1924	Emmett ID	6 Jun 1947	Gloria Daphne Holt	
	M Don Howard Knowles	23 Aug 1929	Emmett ID	28 Aug 1947	Jeanetta Ree Mills	
	F Edith Belle Knowles	16 Mar 1936	Dietrich ID	21 Jan 1951	George Walker Ward	

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

Story on reverse



Leo and I lived in Neshi until 2 1/2 years of age when we came to Idaho, locating at Rigby, and worked at farming and at herding sheep. He was a good worker and was loved by all who knew him. He had a happy disposition, never criticized or judged anyone - virtues which most of us need to cultivate.

After 3 years of courtship, he was married to Edith Jane Pitman in 1917. This happy marriage was soon severed just one month and 3 days later. Edith's death was due to influenza which swept the world at that time. Edith was a pretty girl and a happy one. She was a beautiful singer and used her talent whenever asked. Around the home, she was a ray of sunshine. No one could ever be blue around her. Her death was a terrible blow to Leo and to all her family. In Nov. of that year, Leo enlisted in the Army, serving for 15 months as a cook in the 151st Aero Squadron. After Service, he returned to Rigby and again worked for farmers around Milo and Rigby, then herded sheep.

In 1923, Leo again married - this time to Edith's youngest sister, Isabelle. Though there was 15 years difference in Leo and Isabelle's ages, it was a happy life. Isabelle was well matured for her 18 years, for she had been taught to keep house by a wonderful mother - one who was an immaculate house keeper and who taught her daughters organization. Her advice was, "Never let your work push you - you push your work."

Leo and Isabelle lived in Salt Lake City from their marriage in April till Nov. Leo was out of work, so they moved to Emmett. Leo worked on the construction of the Black Canyon Dam. In Nov. 1924, he went to work for the Boise Payette Saw mill where he worked until 1935. In May, 1935, Leo and Isabelle moved to Dietrich ID. The depression was on. Leo was out of work at the mill and he had a chance to go to Dietrich and run a farm. In 1937, Leo bought a small farm. Times were hard and Leo worked for a neighbor for 30¢ per hour - yet in 10 years, we had paid for our 50 acres. In 1947, Leo's health was so poorly, we had to sell our farm and we moved into the village of Dietrich.

On the 12th of Dec. 1951, Leo passed away. One is never prepared for death. We had lost a loving Father and husband. At the time of his death, I was cooking at the Dietrich School. What a blessing it was. Oct., 1954 I was called to fill a mission for the LDS Church. This was a girlhood dream come true. I served in Anderson IN my full 18 months. My first position in the Church was at the age 14 years, when I taught in Religion class. I have taught most all my life in the various organizations. I have served as President of the Primary, Y.L.M.I.A. and Relief Society. I have also filled two Stake missions. At 73, I still teach Relief Society.

I love my little town. Everyone are friends. In sickness, death, marriages, and births, everyone is there regardless of their Faith. My interests in life have been my home, Church, reading, crocheting, embroidery and quilting. I am thankful for the wonderful husband I had for 29 years. He taught me patience, and charity. My three children are so very kind and thoughtful of me. I do love and appreciate them so much. I am grateful too, for my many many friends and relatives. My wish is that I can continue to serve the Church and my fellowmen.

HUSBAND

n. Leo Thomas Knowles
b. 25 Nov 1924 at Emmett ID
md. 6 Jun 1947 at Elko NV div.
d. at
burial place:
f. Leo Osborn Knowles
m. Isabelle Pitman
ow.
ow.

WIFE

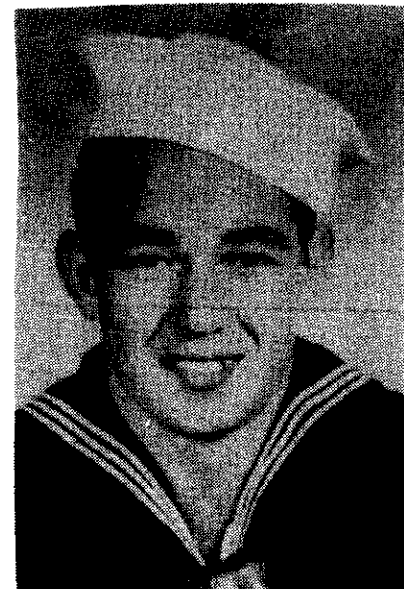
n. Gloria Daphne Holt
b. 7 Feb 1929 at Flemmington MO
d. at
burial place:
f. George Vernon Holt
m. Geneva Vivian Dunavon
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Leo Knowles
Box 111
Shoshone ID 83352

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Dennis Leon Knowles	25 Feb 1948	Wendell ID	9 Oct 1971	Judy Perron div.	
	M Kenneth Knowles	29 Jul 1949	Wendell ID	18 Jul 1969	Ruth Ann Griggs	
	F Deborah Marie Knowles	28 Sep 1950		22 Aug 1970	(1) Jutsum Fred William div.	
				26 Jul 1975	(2) Delmas	

Leo went to the first and second grades in Emmett ID and then finished his schooling in Dietrich. He joined the Navy in 1943 and served 28 months in the S. Pacific. He received an honorable discharge with the rating Motor Machinist 3rd Class and with a diploma of diesel machinist. He returned to Dietrich, married, and worked nine years for a garage in Shoshone ID. He then went to work for the Idaho State Hiway Dept. where he still works. Hunting, fishing and camping in the area surrounding Shoshone are his favorite pastimes.



n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Kenneth Knowles
b. 29 Jul 1949 at Wendell ID
md. 18 Jul 1969 at Grand Canyon AZ
d. at
burial place:
f. Leo Thomas Knowles
m. Gloria Daphne Holt
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Ruth Ann Griggs
b. 8 Mar 1949 at Corvallas OR
d. at
burial place:
f. Rex Edward Griggs
m. Jean Ann Richards
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Kenneth Knowles
1117 C St. W.
Vale OR 97918

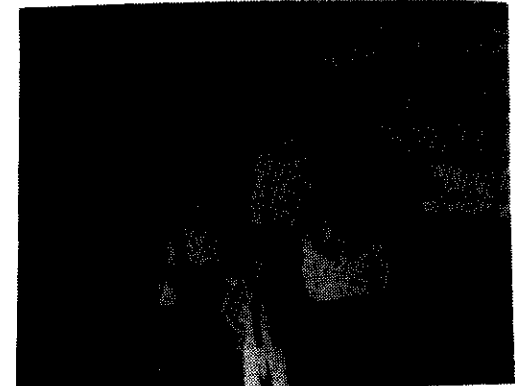
SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Justin Thomas Knowles	2 Jun 1971	Pocatello ID			
F	Heather Lynn Knowles	5 Jun 1974	Ontario OR			
M	Trevor Alan Knowles	10 Feb 1976	Ontario OR			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

Kenneth Knowles was raised in the Southern Idaho town of Shoshone and graduated from Shoshone High School in 1967. He earned his B.S. degree in conservation at Idaho State University in 1971 and earned a M.S. degree in range conservation at the University of Idaho in 1974. He presently works for the Bureau of Land Management as a natural resource specialist. He enjoys hunting, fishing, golfing, basketball, baseball, and chess.

Ruth was raised in Western Oregon until she entered Shoshone High School in 1963. She graduated in 1967 and attended the College of Southern Idaho for 2 years. Her hobbies include sewing, playing the piano and learning different crafts. She enjoys working on community projects.

Ken and Ruth are both converts to the LDS Church and their marriage was sealed in the Cardston Temple in March 1973. They enjoy their various Church activities. Our goals are to live in small communities and continue to remain a close family.



HUSBAND

n. Dennis Leon Knowles
 b. 25 Feb 1948 at Wendell ID
 md. 9 Oct 1971 at Shoshone ID div.
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Leo Thomas Knowles
 m. Gloria Daphne Holt
 ow. (2) Cheri Walker md. 3 Jun 1977
 at Shoshone ID

WIFE

n. Judith Arlene Perron (1)
 b. 25 Nov 1950 at Hailey ID
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Harold Bryant Perron
 m. Gloria Alene Turner
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Dennis Knowles
 Box 111
 Shoshone ID 83352

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other spouse, wh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Don Howard Knowles
b. 29 Aug 1929 at Emmett ID
md. 28 Aug 1941 at Elko NV
d. at
burial place:
f. Leo Osborn Knowles
m. Isabelle Pitman
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Jeanetta Ree Mills
b. 28 Jan 1930 at Shoshone ID
d. at
burial place:
f. Ward Alphonso Mills
m. Thelma Mary Dille
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Don Knowles
Dietrich ID 83324

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Connie Jean Knowles	17 Jul 1948	Wendell ID	28 Jun 1968	George Derrall Smith div.	
	M Ronald Don Knowles	20 Jun 1949	Wendell ID	20 Dec 1969	RaNelle Pierce	
	F Leora Ree Knowles	23 Feb 1953	Jerome ID	16 May 1975	Jerome Kermit Johnson	
	F Lorinda Knowles	6 Feb 1956	Jerome ID	15 May 1976	Frank Lee Carrie	
	M Leo Donnavon Knowles	21 Mar 1962	Gooding ID			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. George Derrall Smith
b. at
md. 28 Jun 1968 at Dietrich ID div.
d. at
burial place:
f. W. George Smith
m.
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Connie Jean Knowles
b. 17 Jul 1948 at Wendell ID
d. 16 Jul 1971 at American Falls ID
burial place:
f. Don Howard Knowles
m. Jeanetta Ree Mills
oh.
oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN
	F Sunnie Susan Smith	19 Apr 1969	American Falls ID



HUSBAND

n. Ronald Don Knowles
 b. 20 Jun 1949 at Wendell ID
 md. 20 Dec 1969 at Idaho Falls ID
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Don Howard Knowles
 m. Jeanette Ree Mills
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. RaNelle Pierce
 b. 14 Oct 1949 at American Falls ID
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Leo Angus Pierce
 m. Mary Maurine Wells
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Ronald Knowles
 Rt. 1 Box 449
 Hagerman ID 8333 2

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Nathan Leo Knowles	6 Mar 1971	Provo UT			
F	Amy Raie Knowles	6 May 1972	Twin Falls ID			
M	Corbin Ronald Knowles	21 Jul 1975	Twin Falls ID			

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

Ronald graduated from BYU in Aug. , 1971 with a degree in education with a major in Physical education and zoology. He has taught and coached for 7 years - 3 years at Castleford ID and 4 years at Hagerman ID. He was named Idaho A-4 football coach of the year in 1976.

RaNelle completed 2½ years of college at Ricks College and BYU and then graduated to the call of motherhood. RaNelle is very talented in music and art.

Both Ronald and RaNelle are very active in the LDS Church. RaNelle has served in various music positions and Ronald is presently 2nd Councilor in the Hagerman Ward Bishopric.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Jerome Kermit Johnson
b. 9 Sep 1943 at Souix Falls SD
md. 16 May 1975 at Idaho Falls ID
d. at
burial place:
f. Kurt Lanzen Johnson
m. Sarah Lucille Keppner
ow.
ow.

n. Leora Ree Knowles
b. 23 Feb 1953 at Jerome ID
d. at
burial place:
f. Don Howard Knowles
m. Jeanetta Ree Mills
oh.
oh.

Leora Johnson
Box 345
Nampa ID 83651

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F. Jerralee Johnson	27 Feb 1978	Nampa ID			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

Jerry and Leora met in Boise ID. They were both working there and Jerry was Leora's father in an LDS family home evening group. Their courtship and engagement consisted of building their first home. After the relationship survived Leora dropping siding on Jerry's head and almost electrocuting hime, they thought it must be the real thing! They were married in 1975 in the Idaho Falls Temple.

They lived and worked in Boise the first year, then moved to Nampa when Jerry went into building and contracting full time. Leora got to quit her job in Boise soon to become Jerry's Office Manager and Bookkeeper. They are presently building their third home. The birth of Jeralee has required her mother to retire from bookeeping but Leora is busy and happy.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Frank Lee Carrie
 b. 28 Dec 1954 at Boise ID
 md. 15 May 1976 at Paradise ID
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Willis Melvin Carrie
 m. Evelyn Lorraine Porter
 ow.
 ow.

n. Lorinda Knowles
 b. 6 Feb 1956 at Jerome ID
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Don Howard Knowles
 m. Jeanette Ree Mills
 oh.
 oh.

Lorinda Knowles
 Box 95 Paradise Inn
 c/o Rocky Bar Stage
 Mt. Home ID 83647

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Donovan Lee Carrie	26 Mar 1977	Boise ID			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other w/w, oh. = other husband.

HUSBAND

n. George Walker Ward
 b. 7 Nov 1928 at Poplar Bluff MO
 md. 21 Jan 1951 at Mindon NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Jasper Perry Ward
 m. Bertha Irene Ray
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Edith Belle Knowles
 b. 16 Mar 1936 at Dietrich ID
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Leo Osborn Knowles
 m. Isabelle Pitman
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Edith Ward
 Filer ID 83328

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Rex Leo Ward	17 Jun 1955	Jerome ID	20 May 1977	Marsha Lou Miller	
	M Wayne Walker Ward	13 Sep 1957	Jerome ID			
	M Chris Perry Ward	24 Jul 1962	Twin Falls ID			
	M Shane Howard Ward	16 Sep 1970	Jerome ID			

George came to Idaho in 1949 and met his future wife soon after. He served 4 years in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War. After completing his Naval training, he and Edith were married. On one of his trips on ship, overseas, he was baptized a member of the LDS Church and upon his discharge, he and Edith were sealed in the Idaho Falls Temple. George has been a farmer most of his life. He has also done carpentry work, heavy equipment operation, truck driving and bus driving. He is active in the LDS Church and has held many positions. At present, he is High Priest Group Leader.

Edith has spent most of her time in the home, working only occasionally. Edith has always been active in the LDS Church holding positions in the Primary, Sunday School, and Relief Society.



n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Rex Leo Ward
b. 17 Jun 1955 at Jerome ID
md. 20 May 1977 at Idaho Falls ID
d. at
burial place:
f. George Walker Ward
m. Edith Belle Knowles
ow.
ow.

n. Marsha Lou Miller
b. 16 Dec 1952 at Santa Monica CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Roland Burtrim Miller
m. Odessa Blanch Gibson
oh.
oh.

Rex Ward
2012 5 Kinzie Street
Chatsworth CA 91311

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

Rex served an LDS Mission to Portugal being one of the first four Elders to go there from the Language Training Mission. Rex met Marsha at Ricks College and fell in love during a European dance tour. Marsha waited for Rex while he was on his mission and they were married soon after.

Marsha is a graduate of Ricks and Rex plans to complete his education at BYU. They are interested in folk dancing - particularly that of the Balkin Countries. Hunting, fishing, reading and music are their pasttimes along with activity in the LDS Church.



n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Henry Thomas Knowles (2)
 b. 10 Aug 1847 at Lowell MA
 md. at
 d. 31 Aug 1922 at Nephi UT
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Knowles
 m. Eliza Osborn
 ow. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Stewart
 ow. (2) Sarah Draper (no children)

WIFE

n. Emily Maude Johnson (3)
 b. 26 Nov 1863 at Spring Lake Villa UT
 d. 23 Nov 1934 at Los Angeles CA
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. Joseph Ellis Johnson
 m. Eliza Saunders
 oh. (1) Joseph Crosby
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Maude Leslie
 1051 El Camino Real
 Menlo Park CA 94025

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Elise Johnson Knowles	10 Apr 1903	Nephi UT	16 Feb 1930	(1) Seth Armstrong	
				20 Oct 1940	(2) Don Sterwart Mallernee	
F	Maude Eloise Knowles	31 Jan 1909	Nephi UT	21 Jul 1926	Collin LaVar Leslie	

Notes: obituary of Emily Maude Johnson Knowles in Deseret News Nov. 24, 1934 p. 2 also Tribune Nov. 25, 1934, p. 10A

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

FUNERAL SERVICES HELD SUNDAY

Funeral services for Henry T. Knowles, Indian War Veteran and pioneer of Utah and Arizona were held Sunday afternoon in the North Ward Church with Bishop Charles H. Grace in charge, Thomas Vickers, W. A. C. Bryan, A. J. Gowers, and Bishop Grace were the speakers and told of the sterling qualities of the deceased. Musical selections were rendered by Miss Merci Goldsbrough, Mrs. Diane G. Booth, L. P. Anderson Flossie Carter and T. W. Vickers. Alonzo Ingram offered the invocation and Bishop A. H. Belliston gave the closing prayer.

Mr. Knowles was born at Lowell, Massachusetts, April 10, 1847 and came to Nephi with his parents in 1852, he went through all the hardships incident to pioneer life and took an active part in fighting the Indians. In 1875 he married Elizabeth Stewart and the next year was

called by the church to go to Arizona to help establish settlements and to commence the United Order. The trip was made with an ox team and took from February 21 to May 12 to complete the journey. The family located at Brigham City, Arizona, living there until 1881 when they moved to St. Johns, Apache County, Arizona. Here they encountered much trouble with the Indians and also with the Mexicans. In 1889 they returned to Nephi.

In May, 1894 his first wife died leaving six children. He was married to Maud Crosby in November, 1896 and to that union two children have been born, Elece and Maude. The following children survive him: Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Salt Lake, Mrs. Ida Koch, Compton, California, Leo Knowles, Rigby, Idaho, Frank Knowles Salt Lake, Alva Knowles with the U. S. Navy, Elece and Maude Knowles Nephi. Also the following step-children, Leo Crosby Omaha, Nebraska, William Crosby, Bishop, California, Mrs. Scott Bringham, Bennion, Utah, Charles Crosby, Salt Lake Mrs. T. G. Struthers, Milford, and Mrs. Elam Mecham Nephi.

He has two sisters and one brother still living, Alva G. Knowles, Salt Lake City, Mrs. Unity Chappell, Stake Relief Society President of the Juab Stake, Mrs. Sarah Brown member of the South Ward Relief Society presidency.

Mr. Knowles attended the recent encampment Utah Indian War Veterans held at Spanish Fork.



HUSBAND

n. (1) Seth Armstrong
 b. 4 Sep 1889 at
 md. 16 Feb 1930 at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Elise Johnson Knowles
 b. 10 Apr 1903 at Nephi UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Henry Thomas Knowles
 m. Emily Maude Johnson
 oh. (2) Don Stewart Mallernee md. 20 Oct 1940
 in Los Angeles CA (no children)

Current address or person giving info.:

Elise Mallernee
 11825 E. Washington Blvd. Space 14
 Whittier CA 90606

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Alice Barbara Armstrong	19 May 1931	Phoenix AZ	Jul 1947	Donald Edward Wagner (1)	
				25 Jul 1962	Rolland Bernard Untied (2)	

Notes: Don Stewart Mallernee was born 27 Aug 1903. Don and Elise were married in Los Angeles. Don's father was Benjamin Franklin Mallernee Jr. and his mother was Amanda Safrona. Don's first wife's name was Dorothea Doerr.

Elise grew up in Nephi where she remembers the idy winters with coyotes howing on the North bench and the hot summers. She remembers walking to school with mud up to her shoe tops and trying to dry them in the oven in time for school the next day. Being the second family of Henry Thomas, Elise's mother, Aunt Maude, as she was known, worked to help support the family. As soon as Elise graduated from high school, she went to live in Salt Lake City. Her father died in 1922 and then Aunt Maude and young Maude moved to Salt Lake to be close to relatives. She has lived in California for many years.

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other w/w, ul. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. (2) Rolland Bernard Untied
 b. 6 Nov 1939 at Dresden OH
 md. 25 Jul 1962 at Las Vegas NV
 d. at

burial place:

f. Myrl Franklin Untied Sr.
 m. Isabelle Wagner

ow.

ow.

WIFE

n. Alice Barbara Armstrong
 b. 19 May 1931 at Phoenix AZ

d. at

burial place:

f. Seth Armstrong
 m. Elise Johnson Knowles
 oh. (1) Donald Edward Wagner, b. 14 Ju. 1931 at South Gate CA
 md. Jul 1947 at Compton CA, f. William Wagner, m. Margaret Pope

Current address or person giving info.:

Alice Untied
 Rt. 3
 Frazeyburg OH 43822
 614-828-3386

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Mary Loraine Wagner	24 Nov 1948	Maywood CA	1 Jul 1967	Gordon Jerome Robinson div.	
M	William Edward Wagner	22 Apr 19 52	Maywood CA	31 Dec 1968	Judy Noland	
F	Donna Elaine Wagner	2 Jan 1959	Klamath Falls OR			
M	David Michael Untied	9 Nov 1963	La Mirada CA			

n.= name, b.= birth date, md.= marriage date, d.= death date, f.= father, m.= mother, ow.= other wives, oh.= other husbands

HUSBAND

n. (1) Gordon Jerome Robinson
 b. 20 Sep 1942 at Detroit MI
 md. 1 Jul 1967 at La Habra CA div.
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Elvis Robinson
 m. Vivian
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Mary Loraine Wagner
 b. 24 Nov 1948 at Maywood CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Donald Edward Wagner
 m. Alice Barbara Armstrong
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Gordon Robinson
 321 S. College St.
 La Habra CA 90631

Mary Wagner
 Zanesville OH

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Laura Ann Robinson	12 Jul 1969	Anaheim CA			
M	Todd Carl Robinson	9 Apr 1971	Anaheim CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, div. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. William Edward Wagner
b. 22 Apr 1952 at Maywood CA
md. 31 Dec 1968 at Zanesville OH
d. at
burial place:
f. Donald Edward Wagner
m. Alice Barbara Armstrong
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Judy Noland
b. 4 May 1952 at Zanesville OH
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Wendi Sue Wagner	9 May 1970	Zanesville OH			
	F Teri Lee Wagner	25 Jul 1972	Zanesville OH			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wivrs, wh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Collin LaVar Leslie
b. 21 Jul 1906 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 21 Jul 1926 at Salt Lake City UT
d. 13 Mar 1971 at Menlo Park CA
burial place: Palo Alto CA
f. James Leslie
m. Ordena Moss
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Maude Eloise Knowles
b. 31 Jan 1909 at Nephi UT

d. at
burial place:
f. Henry Thomas Knowles
m. Emily Maude Johnson
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Maude Leslie
1051 El Camino Real
Menlo Park CA 94025

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Collin Keith Leslie	9 Jul 1927	Salt Lake City UT	21 May 1960	Ona Bernice Ham	
M	David Knowles Leslie	19 Sep 1929	Salt Lake City UT	16 Jun 1957 11 Aug 1971	Dale Rulinson (1) div. Sara Margaret Menzel (2)	
F	Carol Dene Leslie	4 Jun 1932	Salt Lake City UT	3 Nov 1950	Gordon James Duff	
F	Linda Lee Leslie	5 Aug 1941	Glendale CA	6 Jun 1959	Harry B. Strauss III	
M	Steven Mark Leslie	10 Mar 1949	Palo Alto CA	30 May 1970	Sue Ann Rizzuti	

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands



HUSBAND

n. Collin Keith Leslie
b. 9 Jul 1927 at Salt Lake City UT
m. 21 May 1960 at Kansas City MO
d. at
burial place:
f. Collin LaVar Leslie
m. Maude Eloise Knowles
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Ona Bernice
b. 3 Dec 1933 at Lemmon SD
d. at
burial place:
f. Mervel Andrew Ham
m. Ramona Frerking
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Keith Leslie
South Star Route, Box 14
Lemmon SD 57638

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Maureen Alta Leslie	7 Jun 1964	Lemmon SD			
	F Colleen Ann Leslie	24 Oct 1965	Lemmon SD			

Keith - Farmer and rancher, cattle and wheat, after being raised and worked during my younger years in the big city areas. Sergeant, U.S. Army. An Elder in the LDS Church. Collects German stamps and builds models, one, a model railroad, with my two daughters.

Ona - A very fine artist. Has a degree from the University of Denver. Has a very green thumb and can and does raise most any kind of plant - flower or vegetables. Specializes in African Violets. Sews and won the SD State Make-It-With-Wool contest. Member, LDS Church.

As a family, we like camping, swimming, rodeo, art shows and traveling. Sealed in the Salt Lake Temple June 20, 1961.



n.: name, b.: birth date, m.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Gordon James Duff
 b. 28 Dec 1928 at San Francisco CA
 md. 3 Nov 1950 at Palo Alto CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Clarence Kenneth Duff
 m. Eveleen Cecilia Leighton
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Carol Dene Leslie
 b. 4 Jun 1932 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Collin LaVar Leslie
 m. Maude Eloise Knowles
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Gordon Duff
 432 Ositos Ave.
 Sunnyvale CA

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Leslie Ann Duff	13 Oct 1954	Palo Alto CA	25 Nov 1972	Joseph Ronald Gural	
F	Laura Lynn Duff	16 Aug 1958	San Jose CA			
M	Bruce Edward Duff	10 Feb 1962	Mt. View CA			

Gordon and Carol have lived in Sunnyvale for 23 of their 27 years of married life and in the same house. Without moving, we have lived in three LDS stakes and three wards. Two of our children still live at home. Laura, who is 19, is a waitress at a local restaurant and part-time student at DeAnza College. Our other child, Bruce, is in high school.

Carol was born in the LDS Church, but was a convert to activity when her oldest daughter was old enough to start Primary and Sunday School. Gordon joined the Church 15 years ago and is now a Seventy and has served on a Stake Mission. We were married in the Los Angeles Temple in 1962. Our children enjoyed telling everyone they met that they were going to their parents' wedding. At that time, we got some raised eyebrows.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Joseph Ronald Gural
b. 11 Jul 1949 at Swickley
md. 25 Nov 1972 at Sunnyvale CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Joseph Gural
m. Charlotte Gaynell Trenary
OW.
OW.

n. Leslie Ann Duff
b. 13 Oct 1954 at Palo Alto CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Gordon James Duff
m. Carol Dene Leslie
oh.
oh.

Leslie Gural
1246 San Moritz Dr.
San Jose CA 95132

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Melissa Diane Gural	11 Jun 1977	San Jose CA			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other owner, oh.: other husband

Joe and I met at a grocery store where he worked over the cream cheese. We've been married for 5 years and own a house in San Jose. Our daughter Melissa is quite a handful for the two of us. In Joe's spare time he bowls and works in the yard. I keep busy with the sewing and dental assisting.



HUSBAND

n. Harry Buchanan Strauss III
 b. 15 Jan 1938 at Fredericksburg PA
 md. 6 Jun 1959 at Sunnyvale CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Harry B Strauss II
 m. Sarah Ellen Latshaw
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Linda Lee Leslie
 b. 5 Aug 1941 at Glendale CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Collin LaVar Leslie
 m. Maude Eloise Knowles
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Linda Strauss
 1828 Blue Spruce Ct.
 Milpitas CA 95035

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Robert Craig Strauss	14 Oct 1960	San Diego CA			
	F Sarah Ellen Strauss	19 Dec 1961	Harrisburg PA			
	M Jeffrey Todd Strauss	13 Nov 1963	Harrisburg PA			
	F Anna Lee Strauss	27 Nov 1964	Redwood City CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other widow, oh. = other husband.

HUSBAND

n. Steven Mark Leslie
 b. 10 Mar 1949 at Palo Alto CA
 md. 30 May 1970 at Mountain View CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Collin LaVar Leslie
 m. Maude Eloise Knowles
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Sue Ann Rizzuti
 b. 5 Nov 1950 at Palo Alto CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Eugene A. Rizzuti
 m. Agnes Neila Osnes
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Steven Leslie
 369 - 2 Rio Verde Place
 Milpitas CA 95035

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

F Tylene Arminda Leslie 30 Sep 1975 Redwood City CA

Steve attended school in Menlo Park CA and since, has been a supervisor of transportation for the Stanford University Hospital in Stanford CA.

Sue Ann graduated from school in Mountain View CA and then received her cosmetology liscense from San Jose Beauty College in 1969. She now works as a beautician in Milpitas.

Our hobbies include golf, softball, and citizen band radio. Our CB handles are - King Frosty (Steve), Hair Rollin Mama (Sue Ann) and Popsicle (Tylene). We belong to two radio clubs - the Milpitas Cornhuskers in which Steve is the Sargent-at-Arms, and the Radio Rats. We own a condominium in Milpitas.

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other spouse, oh.: other husband

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Henry John Sutton
b. 3 Feb 1845 at St. Helens, Lanc., Eng.
md. 23 Dec 1872 at Salt Lake City UT
d. 26 Dec 1909 at Nephi UT
burial place: Nephi UT
f. John Sutton
m. Mary Ellison

n. Emaline Louise Knowles
b. 5 Jun 1852 at Council Bluffs, IO
d. 26 Jun 1911 at Nephi UT
burial place: Nephi UT
f. Thomas Knowles
m. Eliza Osborn

Walter Earl Gadd
653 S. 1100 E.
Salt Lake City UT 84102
801-583-0177

ow.
ow.

oh.
oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Thomas Henry Sutton	28 Jan 1874	Nephi UT	13 Nov 1895	Ada Martha Carver	2 Jan 1932
F	Mary May Sutton	21 Nov 1875	Nephi UT	14 Sep 1898	Walter Pentlow Gadd	25 Feb 1949
M	John Sutton	18 Apr 1879	Nephi UT (died as a baby)			18 Apr 1879
F	Sarah Ellen Sutton	13 Oct 1883	Nephi UT	5 Nov 1906	David Foushee	26 May 1907
M	Osborn Sutton	21 Jun 1886	Nephi UT (never married)			23 Oct 1918
F	Louisa Pearl Sutton	4 Sep 1894	Nephi UT	20 Dec 1912 6 Mar 1926	(1) S. H. Buchanan (2) Jesse Sutton McPherron	15 Nov 1952

Sources: Nephi Ward Records, TIB, and records from family members
Obituary corroborates wife's death date since 26 Jun 1911 fell on a Monday.

OBITUARY - Juab Times, Nephi, Utah (date close to death)

MRS. SUTTON DIES SUDDENLY. The death of Mrs. Emeline L. Sutton last Monday was a shock to her many friends. She had been suffering for over a year from diabetes - in fact, ever since the death of her husband, she seems to have been suffering from this malady. She had only been confined to her bed about three days.

She was born in Council Bluffs Iowa, 59 years ago, while her parents were on their way from England to Utah. When she was 6 days old, the journey was resumed, and the first few weeks of her child-hood days were spent amid the hardships of the plains. Her parents first stopped off at Spanish Fork where they lived for a season, later moving to Nephi where she subsequently married Henry Sutton, and has resided here ever since.

The deceased was always a loyal church worker, having served as Sunday school teacher, president of the First Ward Primary, and teacher in the Relief society. She was a devoted wife and mother, self-sacrificing, ready at any time to help anyone in need, she was a good neighbor, and well like by everyone. She was the mother...

(story by Ava Roberts on reverse)



n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

STORY OF EMMELINE KNOWLES SUTTON

--by Ava Roberts

Emaline Louise Knowles was born 5 June 1852 the daughter of Thomas Knowles and Eliza Osborn. Her parents were baptised into the Mormon Church 10 or 11 years before and were in the process of emigrating to Utah when Emaline was born. Their wagon train had gone as far West as Council Bluffs, Iowa when Emaline was born. The entire company stopped until her mother was able to travel again.

Her parents were among those to go to Nephi, Utah to colonize. They took their two little girls and their little boy and went to Nephi to farm and make their home. Two more girls and one boy joined their family after they had made their home in the West.

When Emaline was only 8 years old, a great sorrow came into her life through the loss of her mother. Eliza had been very frail for some time and finally died with T.B. She left a family of five children. As Emaline was the oldest girl, it fell on her shoulders to help the smaller children. Her father, Thomas, never remarried but lived on for his family. He was a very clean man and expected his children to be the same. Emaline remembers his smelling the dish rag to make sure it was clean.

When Emaline was 20 years old, she married a boy from her home town, Henry John Sutton. They rode to Salt Lake to be married in the old Endowment House in a wagon.

Emaline was the mother of five children, two boys and three girls. When her family was small, her husband was called upon to help fight the Indians during the trouble with the Indians. One night, as he was taking his turn watching at the fort, Emaline was startled by having a big old Indian slip into her home. She was there alone with four small children and no means of protection. She quickly picked up the hot fire tongs and hit the Indian. He screamed as he was burned. This helped sound the alarm to the men at the fort who ran to her rescue and drove the Indian away.

Emaline was a very good cook and made exceptionally good pies. One Christmas Eve, she had invited friends over to celebrate and she served some mighty good pie. Grandpa just had to have another piece which gave him acute indigestion and before they could get help, he died. This was a terrible blow to Emaline since only two years before, her daughter Sarah had passed away from child birth.

After the death of her husband, Emaline visited often with her family and how we loved her. She developed sugar diabetes which finally took her life just after her 52nd birthday. She was buried in the Vine Bluff Cemetery in Nephi next to her beloved companion.

Emaline was a very religious woman and was president of the Primary for many years. Her love for children was so outstanding throughout her life and Primary was her love.

Grandma Sutton was very close to me, being the first grand daughter. I shall never forget her. She spent many hours with me and Pearl making doll clothes and cutting paper dolls out of the Sears catalog.

I can still reflect riding on Grandpa's knee and him singing to me "Oh I really can't keep still, Oh, I really can't keep still", and then I was bucked off. God bless them. They were truly great pioneers!

HUSBAND

n. Thomas Henry Sutton
 b. 28 Jan 1874 at Nephi UT
 md. 13 Nov 1932 at Manti UT
 d. 2 Jan 1932 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City Cemetery
 f. Henry John Sutton
 m. Emmeline Louise Knowles
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Ada Martha Carver
 b. 24 Oct 1874 at Grass Lake NC
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Carver
 m. Nancy Adeline Jackson
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Leslie W. Jones
 2170 Logan Ave.
 Salt Lake City UT 84108

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Thomas Charles Sutton	14 May 1896	Nephi UT	23 Jun 1920	Ethel Rosetta Luck	8 Jan 1954
F	Ava Adeline Sutton	9 Jul 1898	Nephi UT	18 Apr 1917 28 Dec 1963	(1) Leslie William Jones Sr. (2) Guy Lester Roberts	
M	Paul Henry Sutton	27 Aug 1900	Nephi UT	12 Jun 1929	Ruth Elda Anderson	26 Aug 1960
F	Callie Louise Sutton	6 Apr 1902	Salt Lake City UT	(died as a baby)		21 Dec 1902
F	Nellie Emeline Sutton	11 Jun 1906	Salt Lake City UT	14 Oct 1925	Ralph Canton Brandley div.	
M	Warren Sharp Sutton	21 Apr 1914	Salt Lake City UT	20 Aug 1945	June Cowley	

n.: name, b.: birth date, m.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

File name: Thomas Henry Sutton

HUSBAND

n. Thomas Charles Sutton
 b. 14 May 1896 at Nephi UT
 md. 23 Jun 1920 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 8 Jan 1954 at San Diego CA
 burial place: San Diego CA
 f. Thomas Henry Sutton
 m. Ada Martha Carver
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Ethel Rosetta Luck
 b. 26 Sep 1892 at Mill Creek UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Joseph Hyrum Luck
 m. Elizabeth Melvina Moore (Holmberg)
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

William E. Sutton
 1153 Evanwood Ave
 W. Covina CA 91790
 213-338-4622

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M William Eldon Sutton		10 Apr 1921	14 Jan 1944	June Davies	
	M Raymond Charles Sutton		15 May 1924	6 Apr 1946	Mary Eleanor McRoberts	
	M Robert Eugene Sutton		20 May 1926	16 Sep 1955	Adelle D. Chryst	
	M Thomas Jackson Sutton		5 Feb 1928	26 May 1951	Beverly Jean Hurst	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. William Eldon Sutton
b. 10 Apr 1921 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 14 Jan 1944 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Charles Thomas Sutton
m. Ethel Rosetta Luck

OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. June Davies
b. 13 Jun 1922 at Rexburg ID
d. at
burial place:
f. Joseph Thomas Davies
m. Lora Christina Anderson

oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

William E. Sutton
1153 Evanwood Ave.
W. Covina CA 91790

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Diana June Sutton	11 Nov 1944	Wilmar CA	19 Mar 1965	Charles Curtis Smith	
F	Susan Gay Sutton	20 Feb 1956	San Gabriel CA	15 Oct 1976	Dennis Roy Borg	
M	William Thomas Sutton	4 Dec 1959	San Gabriel CA			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n.Charles Curtis Smith
b.24 Apr 1941 at Kansas City MO
md.19 Mar 1965 at Oakland CA
d. at

n. Diana June Sutton
b. 11 Nov 1944 at Wilmar CA

burial place:
f.Charles Everett Smith
m.Margaret Elizabeth Justice

d. at
burial place:
f. William Eldoⁿ Sutton
m. June Davies

OW.

oh.

OW.

oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	David Bryn Smith	4 Oct 1966	Concord CA			
F	Karen Suzanne Smith	27 Feb 1968	Concord CA			
F	Christina Gay Smith	4 Sep 1970	San Gabriel CA			
F	Jennifer Diane Smith	17 Aug 1972	Pasadena CA			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Dennis Roy Borg
 b. 3 Dec 1952 at Inglewood CA
 md. 15 Oct 1976 at Los Angeles CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Roy Ernest Borg
 m. Margaret Joy Bartlett
 ow.
 ow.

n. Susan Gay Sutton
 b. 20 Feb 1956 at San Gabriel CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. William Eldon Sutton
 m. June Davies
 oh.
 oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Rebecca Sue Borg	17 Sep 1977	Provo UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Raymond Charles Sutton
 b. 15 May 1924 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 6 Apr 1947 at San Bernardino CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Charles Sutton
 m. Ethel Rosetta Luck
 OW.
 OW.

n. Mary Eleanor McRoberts
 b. 2 Jun 1946 at Riverside CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Harver Elmer McRoberts
 m. Bernice Elizq Beth Gorman
 oh.
 oh.

R. C. Sutton
 619 Elm Ave.
 Chula Vista CA 92010

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Jon Raymond Sutton	5 Jun 1950	LaMesa CA			
	M Richard Kent Sutton	8 May 1952	LaMesa CA			
	M Gregory Scott Sutton	4 Apr 1956	San Diego CA			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Robert Eugene Sutton
 b. 20 May 1926 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 16 Sep 1955 at Mesa AZ
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Charles Sutton
 m. Ethel Rosetta Luck
 OW.
 OW.

n. Adelle Dorothy Chryst
 b. 31 Apr 1928 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Ralph Vernon Chryst
 m. Ann Williams
 oh.
 oh.

Robert E. Sutton
 5576 Elgin Ave
 San Diego CA 92120
 714-582-9327

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Shirley Jean Sutton	2 Sep 1956	San Diego CA	25 Oct 1975	Richard Irvin Noall	
M	Glen Robert Sutton	14 May 1958	San Diego CA			
F	Sharla Roseann Sutton	2 May 1960	San Diego CA			
F	Camille Adelle Sutton	1 Apr 1962	San Diego CA			
M	Thomas Ralph Sutton	9 Apr 1963	San Diego CA			

Presently employed by Gamon/Calmet Industries as a Regional Manager covering the 11 Western states, Robert has been selling water meters in that area for the past 18 years to municipalities, private water companies, and contractors.



n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Richard Irvin Noall
 b. 13 Mar 1952 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 25 Oct 1975 at Los Angeles CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Irvin Walter Noall
 m. Jane Allen
 OW.
 OW.

n. Shirley Jean Sutton
 b. 2 Sep 1956 at San Diego CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Robert Eugene Sutton
 m. Adelle Dorothy Chryst
 oh.
 oh.

Shirley Noall
 66980 San Rafael Rd.
 Desert Hot Springs CA 92240

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Todd Richard Noall	27 Apr 1977	Pal Springs CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husband

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Thomas Jackson (Jack Thomas) Sutton
 b. 5 Feb 1928 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 26 May 1951 at San Diego CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Charles Sutton
 m. Ethel Rosetta Luch
 ow.
 ow.

n. Beverly Jean Hurst
 b. 24 Feb 1932 at Eagle Rock CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Edgar J. Hurst
 m. Bernice Winner
 oh.
 oh.

Jack Thomas Sutton
 1430 S. Grade
 Alpine CA 92001

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Gary Neil Sutton	27 Mar 1952	San Diego CA	24 Jun 1978	Karen Metcalf	
F	Leslie Sue Sutton	18 Sep 1953	San Diego CA			
F	Tammi Lou Sutton	17 Sep 1959	San Diego CA			
F	Tracey Jane Sutton	29 Aug 1963	San Diego CA			
M	Kristopher Anthony	13 Nov 1974	San Diego CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

Jack was born in Salt Lake but moved to San Diego in 1939. After high school, he put two years in the U.S. Navy. He had an opportunity to try out for the U.S. Olympics in 1948. Since his marriage to Beverly, he has lived in San Diego and has a small farm in the city of Alpine CA where the family grows some of their vegetables, fruit, beef and pork. Kristopher has his own chickens and ducks.



HUSBAND

n. Leslie William Jones Sr. (1)
 b. 9 Jul 1898 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 18 Apr 1917 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 10 Dec 1960 at Santa Monica CA
 burial place: Greenwood C., San Diego CA
 f. John Edwin Jones
 m. Hannah Cecelia Wretberg
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Ava Adeline Sutton
 b. 9 Jul 1898 at Nephi UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Henry Sutton
 m. Ada Martha Carver
 oh. (2) Guy Lester Roberts md. 28 Dec 1963 (no children)
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Ava Roberts
 5834 Nagel
 La Mesa CA 92041
 714-462-4405

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Leslie William Jones Jr.	20 Mar 1919	Salt Lake City UT	27 Dec 1941	Alvera Josephine Teeples	
F	Pauline Louise Jones	19 Oct 1920	Salt Lake City UT	11 Aug 1943	Earl Martin Hardy	
F	Jacqueline Vie Jones	4 Oct 1923	Casper WY	28 Apr 1944	Allen C Williams	
M	David Carroll Jones	20 Dec 1925	Casper WY	25 Jan 1947	Isabell Ruiz	
F	Ava Kayleen Jones	16 Aug 1939	Evanston WY	25 Aug 1956 9 Jul 1971	(1) Roy Otis Riddle Jr. (2) Peter Leroy Hewitt	

Leslie Jones and Ava Sutton were married Apr 18, 1917 in the Salt Lake City LDS Temple. My husband has always been owner or manager of department stores, having lived in Casper WY, Ceder City UT, Evanston WY, and San Diego CA. He retired when he was 58 years old and we traveled for a year before his fatal heart attack of Dec. 10, 1960. His life was his family and the LDS Church was his love. He was a bishop, branch president, stake officer and finally was set apart as a temple worker in the Los Angeles Temple. After his death, I have continued with the assignment as temple worker and have been such for almost 20 years.

Almost five years after Leslie died, I remarried Guy Lester Roberts of San Mateo CA who had been sent down from there to learn the ordinance work in preparation for opening of the Oakland Temple. After 6 months in L.A., we went to Oakland where we trained the people up there to become ordinance workers in the Oakland Temple. We were officiators for Thursday and Friday nites for four years and really enjoyed our work there.

We were called on a full time mission to the Virginiaia - North Carolina Mission and were gone two years. We came back to San Diego and worked for some time in the L.A. temple until our health precluded that assignment.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n.Leslie William Jones Jr.
b.20 Mar 1919 at Salt Lake City UT
md.27 Dec 1941 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at

n. Alvera Josephine Teeples
b. 17 Jul 1916 at Lower Presto ID

Leslie W. Jones
2170 Logan Ave.
Salt Lake City UT 84108
801-581-9578

burial place:
f.Leslie William Jones Sr.
m.Ava Adeline Sutton

d. at
burial place:
f. John Henry Teeples
m. Reena Luella Blade

OW.
OW.

oh.
oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	John S Jones	20 Oct 1942	National City CA (stillborn)			
F	Cheryl Darlene Jones	8 Jan 1944	National City CA	1 Jun 1964	Eric Nathan Skousen	
F	Wynnette Laureen Jones	1 Jun 1945	National City CA	17 Jan 1969	Dennis Patrick Greer	
M	Leslie W Jones	31 May 1947	Salt Lake City UT (died young)			29 Nov 1947
F	Nadine Yvonne Jones	21 Aug 1949	Salt Lake City UT	5 Jun 1970	Francis Dean Fletcher	
M	Jerrold T Jones	20 Mar 1951	Salt Lake City UT	13 Aug 1976	Norma Lynn Corry	
M	Brent B Jones	22 Oct 1954	Salt Lake City UT (stillborn)			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other spouse, oh. = other spouse

Les and Alvera started married life in La Mesa CA. In 1947, they moved to Salt Lake, fulfilling a desire to do genealogy and temple work. Here, they made a living in the dry cleaning business. They raised a family and sent all of them to BYU. Their boy and one girl filled missions for the LDS Church.

In 1976, Les and Alvera were called as full time missionaries to the Oakland CA mission. This mission has been very fruitful and filled their desire for another mission.



HUSBAND

n. Eric Nathan Skousen
 b. 17 Jul 1941 at Washington D.C.
 md. 1 Jun 1964 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Willard Cleon Skousen
 m. Jewel Almira Pitcher
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Cheryl Darlene Jones
 b. 8 Jan 1944 at National City CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Leslie William Jones Jr.
 m. Alvera Josephine Teeples
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Cheryl Skousen
 590 S. 600 W.
 Orem UT 84057
 801-225-0854

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Richard Nathan Skousen	21 Jul 1966	Provo UT			
M	William Daniel Skousen	7 Jan 1968	Provo UT			
M	Jered Bentley Skousen	21 Jul 1970	Provo UT			
M	Eldon Cleon Skousen	24 Jan 1972	Provo UT			
F	Sheresa Dee Skousen	10 Oct 1974	Provo UT			
M	John Eric Skousen	1 Apr 1976	Provo UT			

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, o = other name, s = sister, b = brother

Our family presently lives in Orem UT where Eric teaches Physical Sciences at BYU in mechanical engineering. He also has a M.A. and B.S. in Physics from BYU. Last year, he co-authored the book, Sorry, We're Out of Energy... Or Are We? Before this, he was a tour director for BYU Travel Studies to Europe and the Holy Land. He presently enjoys giving slide lectures and firesides on "Science and Religion" and "The Holy Land."

Eric and Cheryl met in Salt Lake City after his return from a mission to Brazil. For a year, they courted while at BYU, and were married in the Salt Lake Temple.

Cheryl continues to play her cello in the Utah Valley Symphony and also enjoys performing her husband's compositions (especially his orchestral suite about the life of the general-prophet Mormon) as he "fills in" the orchestral part on the piano.

Our children have shown interest in performing on the piano and often accompany the family in singing church hymns.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n.Dennis Patrick Greer
b.29 Jan 1946 at San Bernardino CA
md.17 Jan 1969 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at

n. Wynnette Laureen Jones
b. 1 Jun 1945 at National City CA

Wynnette Greer
ACCRA (ID)
Dept. of State
Washington DC 20520

burial place:
f.Clarence Thompson Greer Jr.
m.Barbara Louise Doig

d. at
burial place:
f. Leslie William Jones Jr.
m. Alvera Josephine Teeples

ow.
ow.

oh.
oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Kevin Tad Greer	10 Oct 1969	Provo UT			
M	Donald Reed Greer	10 Feb 1971	Glendale CA			
F	Bambi Michelle	27 Oct 1973	Honolulu HI			
F	Lori Danielle Greer	23 Sep 1976	Woodbridge VA			

Just after Dennis completed an LDS mission to London, England in 1965-67 and I to Frankdurt, Germany in 1966-68, we met at BYU and were married in the Salt Lake Temple. Dennis received his B.S. in Accounting and 1969 and an M.S. in Public Administration in 1970 from BYU and thereafter earned his Certified Public Accounting certificates in the state of Hawaii and Utah. I received my B.A. in Music Education from BYU and an M.A. in Music Education from the University of Hawaii in 1972 while Dennis taught business at BYU Hawaii Campus (CCH) and I specialized in violin.

Our children have joined us in the several places that we have lived - Lori just five weeks before we moved to Accra, Ghana, Africa for a two year tour with the Agency for International Development under the U.S. Department of Sate. We have really learned to appreciate America even more by living in Africa.



n: name, b: birth date, m: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other spouse, oh: other spouse

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n.Francis Dean Fletcher
b.27 Jan 1948 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 5 Jun 1970 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f.Frank J Fletcher
m.Margaret Shurtliff

n. Nadine Yvonne Jones
b. 21 Aug 1948 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Leslie William Jones Jr.
m. Alvera Josephine Teeples

Nadine Fletcher
6671 S. 2700 W.
W. Jordan UT 84084

OW.
OW.

oh.
oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Jonathan Dean Fletcher	31 Oct 1973	Glendale CA			
M	Stephen Leslie Fletcher	6 Jun 1975	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Rebecca Kay Fletcher	22 Aug 1976	Salt Lake City UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

I was born and raised in Salt Lake (Nadine). As I grew up, I learned to play the violin which later made a string quartet in our family. We received much encouragement and praise from our parents and friends. This led to a highlight of becoming concert-mistress in High School and it was through music that I met my husband. We courted four long years before deciding to tie the knot. Meanwhile, I went to college (USU and then BYU) and received a B.S. in home economics Education. After the wedding, I taught Home Ec at Tooele Hr. High for 2½ years as Dean worked and went to the University of Utah receiving a B. S. in accounting. We moved to Los Angeles CA for 2 years with a C.P.A. firm, then returned to S.L. when Dean's father's health failed. Dean now works for Zion's Bank and is heavily involved in scouting and LDS Church activities. I take care of our three children, teach music lessons, dabble in art, and direct our ward music program. We have lived in West Jordan for 2 years now and love it.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Jerrold T Jones
 b. 20 Mar 1951 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 13 Aug 1976 at Manti UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Leslie William Jones Jr.
 m. Alvera Josephine Teeples
 OW.
 OW.

n. Norma Lynn Corry
 b. 21 Sep 1956 at Las Vegas NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Lamar Judd Corry
 m. Dorothy Anita Earl
 oh.
 oh.

Jerrold Jones
 2170 Logan Ave.
 Salt Lake City UT 84108
 801-581-9578

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Jeremy Tim Jones	13 Aug 1977	Salt Lake City UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n.Earl Martin Hardy
 b.30 Sep 1914 at Salt Lake City UT
 md.11 Aug 1943 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.Earl Charles Hardy
 m.Anna Augusta Kroll
 OW.
 OW.

n. Pauline Louise Jones
 b. 19 Oct 1920 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Leslie William Jones Sr.
 m. Ava Adeline Sutton
 oh.
 oh.

Pauline Hardy
 516 Ruxton Ave
 Spring Valley CA
 714-479-5219

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Annette Louise Hardy	1 Oct 1944	San Diego CA	21 Oct 1972	Scott L. Gregory	
F	Lois Elaine Hardy	3 Aug 1946	Danver CO	1 Apr 1967 13 Mar 1971	(1) Gary Mills div. (2) Lawrence T Castillo	
F	Janeene Kae Hardy	29 Apr 1950	Oakland CA (died as a child)			18 Oct 1952
F	Rhonda Jean Hardy	14 Dec 1954	San Diego CA	4 Feb 1978	Glen Joseph Smith	
M	Richard Earl Hardy	20 Mar 1957	Honolulu HI	5 Aug 1978	Annette Jenkins	

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Scott Kermit Gregory
b. 22 Oct 1933 at Allentown PA
md. 21 Oct 1972 at Yuma AZ, div. and remarried
d. at
burial place:
f. Kermit Leidner Gregory
m. Dorothy Louise Becker

OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Annette Louise Hardy
b. 1 Oct 1944 at San Diego CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Earl Martin Hardy
m. Pauline Louise Jones

oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Annette Gregory
7 579 Seton Hall
La Mesa CA 92041

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, o = other relative, oh = other

HUSBAND

n. Lawrence T Castillo Jr. (2)
 b. 25 Apr 1945 at San Diego CA
 md. 13 Mar 1971 at Spring Valley CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Lawrence T Castillo
 m. Lillian Helen Valdez
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Lois Elaine Hardy
 b. 3 Aug 1946 at Denver CO
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Earl Martin Hardy
 m. Pauline Louise Jones
 oh. (1) Gary Mills md. 1 Apr 1967 div. 26 Feb 1971
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Lois Castillo
 386 Compton St. Apt. A
 El Cajon CA 92020

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Michael Jay Castillo	24 Feb 1968	La Mesa CA			
F	Wendy Janeene Castillo	24 Jun 1969	Inglewood CO			
F	Stephanie Ann Castillo	11 Jul 1972	La Mesa CA			
F	Michelle Lynn Castillo	22 Oct 1973	San Diego CA			

Notes: Michael Jay and Wendy Janeene Mills were adopted in San Diego courts 26 Jul 1972.

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other spouse, oh. = other husband

HUSBAND

n. Glenn Joseph Smith
b. 9 May 1956 at Geneva NY
md. 4 Feb 1978 at Spring Valley CA
d. at

burial place:
f. Robert Joseph Smith
m. Colleen Ann Birtel

OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Rhonda Jean Hardy
b. 14 Dec 1954 at San Diego CA
d. at

burial place:
f. Earl Martin Hardy
m. Pauline Louise Jones

oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Allen C Williams
b. 18 Jun 1917 at Kingston UT
md. 28 Apr 1944 at Mesa AZ
d. at
burial place:
f. Heber C Williams
m. Adella Allen
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Jacqueline Vie Jones
b. 4 Oct 1923 at Casper WY
d. at
burial place:
f. Leslie William Jones Sr.
m. Ava Adeline Sutton
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

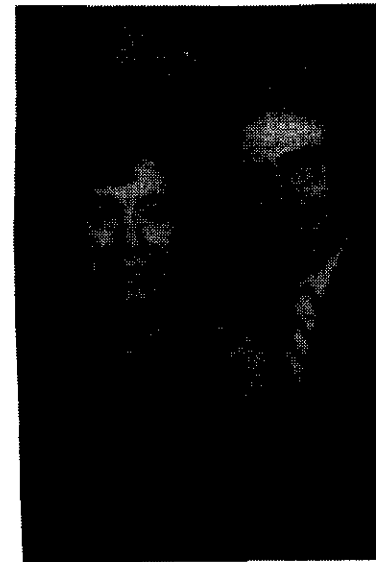
Jackie Williams
Box 473
Kanab UT 84741
801-644-2427

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Heber C Williams	4 Mar 1945	San Diego CA	11 Oct 1968	Ramona Dell Robinson	
	F Janet Allene Williams	7 Jul 1946	San Diego CA	31 May 1968	Ted Ferron De Mille	

Jackie remembers moving from place to place with her father who managed variety stores in Wyoming, Idaho, and Utah. Times were hard during the depression and Jackie lived with her grandparents and attended school in Salt Lake. After the fifth grade, the family moved to Evanston Wyoming where Less opened a store. We were active in school, church and civic affairs and Jackie graduated from Evanston High School. After high school, Jackie and her sister moved to San Diego and Jackie worked for the Bank of America. There she met and married Allen and they moved to Laramie Wyoming where Allen attended the University of Wyoming. After college, the family moved to Salina UT where the children were raised and then to Kanab.

Allen and Jackie have both served in all of the LDS Church auxiliaries at the ward and stake level and they are very active civically. Allen is Media Coordinator at Kanab High School, on the Public library board, Cancer Chairman, and Stake librarian. Jackie is the escro clerk and bank teller at Zion's First National Bank at Kanab (27 years), secretary of the Ladies Literary League, secretary of the Southern District Utah Federated Women's Club, Cub Schot Den Mother, and in the Stake Y.W. presidency.

We have a lot of wonderful friends in a very wonderful town of Kanab - come see us!



n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Heber C Williams
 b. 4 Mar 1945 at San Diego CA
 md. 11 Oct 1968 at St. George UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Allen C Williams
 m. Jacqueline Vie Jones
 ow.
 ow.

n. Ramona Dell Robinson
 b. 25 May 1948 at Las Vegas NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. V L Robinson
 m. Reva Sharp
 oh.
 oh.

Heber C Williams
 56 W. 200 North
 Providence UT 84332
 801-753-0979

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Tera Lyn Williams	30 Sep 1971	Mt. Home AFB, Elmore ID			
F	Trina Christine Williams	30 Aug 1973	Logan UT			
M	Jarom Allen Williams	6 May 1977	Logan UT			

Heber and Mona met in 1968 while students at Dixie College in St. George UT. They married in the St. George LDS Temple that year. After six months, Heber joined the U.S. Air Force. The first year was spent in training in the South and the second year was a tour in Vietnam. During this time, Mona stayed at her Mother's and worked. The last two years of the service were at Mt. Home AFB in Idaho wher Tera Lyn was born. After getting out of the Service, Heber wanted to finish his education, so the family moved to Logan where Heber worked on a degree in landscape architecutre. He graduated in 1975 and since they liked the Cache Valley area, they bought a home in Providence UT just outside of Logan. Mona presently teaches the MIA Maids and Heber is in the Elder's Quorum Presidency in their LDS Ward. Both love to garden, camp, work on finishing the basement, music, theater, and studying the Gospel. Heber has served an LDS Mission to New Zeland.



n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Ted Ferron DeMille
b. 20 Feb 1947 at Coalville UT
md. 31 May 1963 at Manti UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Alpine Gardner DeMille
m. Beulah Fay Graham
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Janet Allene Williams
b. 7 Jul 1946 at San Diego CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Allen C Williams
m. Jacqueline Vie Jones
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Cory Douglas DeMille	18 Dec 1969	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Tiffany DeMille	5 Jan 1972	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Sunny Ted DeMille	19 Oct 1973	Kanab UT			

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

Janet moved around with the family in her early years but then finished high school in Salina. When I graduated that year, the family made plans to move to Kanab UT. I worked in Kanab until the winter semester and then attended S.U.S.C. at Cedar City UT. In June, I came home and worked that summer so I could attend Henager's College in Salt Lake City in the Fall.

Janet did well at Henager's. She held the highest awards in shorthand and typing and did exceptionally well but she still wanted more schooling so she attended Dixie College at St. George. She loved Dixie immediately. She was put on the Associated Women's Council the first year, was active in music - both in choral and solo work, singing with the Dixie dance band, and performing for assemblies and other campus activities. She had one of the lead roles in "How to Succeed in Business Without Trying" as Hedy LaPue. At this time, Janet's brother, Heber, introduced her to a former missionary companion, Ted DeMille and they began to date.

On May 3, 1968, however, our greatest tragedy struck our family when Janet was operated on for a cancerous tumor - fibro-sarcoma within her chest cavity, outside her lung. A four pound cancer was removed, along with part of four ribs in an effort to get all of the growth. Still she and Ted were married on May 31 as they had planned at the Manti Temple.

(story continues on reverse)



File name: Janet Allene Williams DeMille Page 137

Story of Janet Allene Williams and Ted Ferron DeMille Cont.

Ted joined the Navy that summer and had, after his boot training, and opportunity to attend more schooling at Memphis TN. They loved it there and were very happy but they were ecstatic when they found they were expecting their baby. In August, Ted's school was through and he was sent back to San Diego for more training. They returned from San Diego in October for Janet's Grandmother's funeral. While in Salt Lake City, Janet decided to have a check-up with her doctor. He found her cancer back and spreading down her right arm and shoulder and asked if he should try to remove it. Ted refused to let them. Janet was carrying her baby and the change in her hormones had increased the rate of growth. Cobalt treatments were tried - a lead shield protecting the unborn baby. By Dec. the doctor felt time was of the essence so they started the birth and Cory came into the world Dec. 18, 1969. The day after Christmas, the doctor put Janet on chemo-therapy. The chemicals caused her to lose her hair, weight, and finally she was so sick she was confined to bed most of the time. One day she came home from the experiments and said "the chemicals are killing me and I think I'd just as soon die of cancer." She put herself on a health diet, cleaned her system of the chemicals and started living on sheer faith!

Months went by and then Mona heard of somebody in Las Vegas who claimed they were cured. She went down for treatments. A French Canadian lad packed her in poultices that drew matter out through the pores. Bandages had to be changed daily. She was fed, bathed and cared for by this family. The lady could only speak French. Her sister was the translator and helped change the bandages. It was very painful - like boils which festered. Ted came down from Brigham Young University where he was attending school to visit. Janet's parents came and brought Cory each weekend for the six weeks it took. When the pain was the worst, Janet had to have a special blessing. Several hours went into preparing for that and when Ted gave it to her, he promised her she would live.

In Jan, 1972, she had her second child, a darling baby girl, Tiffary - born while they were living at Wymount Terrace at Provo UT. That next year, Ted transferred down to Cedar City UT to attend Southern Utah State College. He graduated with high honors, receiving the Pestalozzi Award for best teacher and the award for vocational education. For a year, he student taught at Parawan High School and taught one year in the Parawan L.D.S. Seminary. Sunny Ted was born that year. The seminary sent him the next year to teach at Miami AZ. They lived there two years and when he was asked to teach at Viewmont High at Bountiful, he was delighted. In the Fall of 1977, he decided to return to work on the Master's degree at Brigham Young University. Cory, now 8, Tiffany, now 6, and Sunny, 4, along with Janet and Ted moved back to Wymount Village. At Christmas break, however, they had need for a full time man at Orem High School Seminary where he is now. They hope to build a home there, sink some roots and raise their children. Both are active in school and Church activities. The Lord has blessed them abundantly. Because of faith and prayers, Janet is able to do her own work and care for her family and keep smiling!

--written by Janet's mother - Jackie Williams

HUSBAND

n. David Carroll Jones (2)
b. 20 Dec 1925 at Casper WY
md. 25 Jan 1947 at San Diego CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Leslie William Jones Sr.
m. Ava Adeline Sutton
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Isabel Ruiz
b. 22 Feb 1918 at San Diego CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Alejo Ruiz
m. Bellan Esparza
oh. (1) Phillip Joseph Cuscito
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

David Jones
6240 Jeff St.
San Diego CA 92115
714-JU2-5733

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	David Jock Jones	27 Aug 1948	San Diego CA		Elizabeth Ann Grove Nancy Howard (2)	div.(1)
M	Robert Frank Jones	12 Jan 1950	San Diego CA	20 Nov 1971	Jill Curtain	
M	Russell Craig Jones	6 Feb 1951	San Diego CA	29 Oct 1969	Dawn Clifford	div.
F	Sandra Kay Jones	26 Apr 1952	San Diego CA			
F	Tamra Lynn Jones	20 Feb 1960	San Diego CA			
F	Debra Leslie Jones	23 Mar 1962	San Diego CA			

David and Robert's address:
Box 35
King's Beach CA 95719

Russell's address:
General Delivery
Avalon CA 90704

n.= name, b.= birth date, md.= marriage date, d.= death date, f.= father, m.= mother, ow.= other wives, oh.= other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. Peter Leroy Hewitt (2)
b. 6 Mar 1935 at Fresno CA
md. 9 Jul 1971 at Las Vegas NV
d. at
burial place:
f. Merle LeRoy Hewitt
m. Dorothy Ellen Axcel
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Ava Kayleen Jones
b. 16 Aug 1939 at Evanston WY
d. at
burial place:
f. Leslie William Jones Sr.
m. Ava Adeline Sutton
oh. (1) Roy Otis Riddle Jr. b. 23 Apr 1936 at Paducah KY, md. 25 Aug 1956
at Chula Vista CA, f. Roy Otis Riddle, m. Mabel Mildred Porter, div. Sep 1969

Current address or person giving info.:

Ava Kayleen Hewitt
2304 Willoghby
Las Vegas NV 89101

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Tina Rae Hewitt	23 Jun 1957	San Diego CA			
M	Brian Wade Hewitt	4 Oct 1959	San Diego CA			
M	Bret Demar Hewitt	12 Aug 1964	Salina UT (stillborn)			12 Aug 1964

Notes: These children of the first marriage were adopted to Peter L Hewitt 5 Jan 1972 in Las Vegas NV

o. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. (1) Paul Henry Sutton
 b. 27 Aug 1900 at Nephi UT
 md. 12 Jun 1929 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 26 Aug 1960 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. Thomas Henry Sutton
 m. Ada Martha Carver
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Ruth Elda Anderson
 b. 30 Jan 1902 at Ephraim UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Andrew Anderson
 m. Sarah Williams
 oh. (2) Ove Clarence Inkley md. 22 Apr 1970
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Ruth Inkley
 1963 S. 12th E. #502
 Salt Lake City UT
 801-484-0885

Janet S. Dyson
 4937 Avila
 Carlsbad CA 92008

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Ruth Renee Sutton	13 Mar 1931	Salt Lake City UT	4 Apr 1948	Mena Paul Mayo	
M	Craig Richard Sutton	28 Nov 1934	Salt Lake City UT	22 Nov 1963	Sylvia Barker	
F	Janet Claudia Sutton	7 Jan 1944	Salt Lake City UT	11 Aug 1966	John Dyson	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Mena Paul Mayo
 b. 16 Sep 1928 at Talihina OK
 md. 4 Apr 1948 at Evanston WY
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Ernest William Mayo
 m. Modest Pendleton
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Ruth Ranee Sutton
 b. 13 Mar 1931 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Paul Henry Sutton
 m. Ruth Elda Anderson
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Paul Mayo
 569 Colorado St.
 Salt Lake City UT 84116
 801-322-2244

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Larry Paul Mayo	21 Sep 1949	Salt Lake City UT	22 May 1969	Marion Danielle Halsey	
	M Richard Ernest Mayo	19 Oct 1953	Salt Lake City UT	18 Jul 1975	Diane Marion Wilson	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Larry Paul Mayo
b. 21 Sep 1949 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 22 May 1969 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Mena Paul Mayo
m. Ruth Raney Sutton
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Marion Danielle Halsey
b. 16 Oct 1950 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Milford Halsey
m. Marion
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Larry Mayo
1825 W. 400 N.
Salt Lake City UT 84116
801-364-9858

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Jeffrey Paul Mayo	1 Oct 1971	Salt Lake City UT			
	F Tracie Ann Mayo	14 Dec 1974	Salt Lake City UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Richard Ernest Mayo
 b. 19 Oct 1953 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 18 Jul 1975 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Mena Paul Mayo
 m. Ruth Ranees Sutton
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Diane Marion Wilson
 b. 14 Jul 1957 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Robert A. Wilson
 m. Shirley Marian Clark
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Richard Mayo
 2976 S. Redwood Rd.
 Salt Lake City UT 84119
 801-972- 5256

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	Tina Marie Mayo	30 Aug 1976	Salt Lake City UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other w/wh, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Craig Richard Sutton
 b. 28 Nov 1934 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 22 Nov 1963 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Paul Henry Sutton
 m. Ruth Elda Anderson
 ow.
 ow.

n. Sylvia Barker
 b. 12 Jul 1937 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Harold Roy Barker
 m. Ruth Afton Curtis
 oh.
 oh.

Craig Sutton
 2486 Glenmare
 Salt Lake City UT 84106
 801-467-5150

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Scott Paul Sutton	20 Dec 1965	Oakland CA			
	M Brian Paul Sutton	6 Jul 1968	Salt Lake City UT			
	F Marni Sutton	8 Jun 1971	Salt Lake City UT			
	F Calli Sutton	30 May 1974	Salt Lake City UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, m. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other spouse, oh. = other person

HUSBAND

n. Ralph Canton Brandley
b. 5 Jan 1905 at Delmar MD
md. 14 Oct 1925 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Karl George Brandley
m. Jane Jeremy
ow. (2) Rhoda Fullmer
ow.

WIFE

n. Nellie Emeline Sutton (1)
b. 11 Jun 1906 at Salt Lake City UT
div. 16 Jan 1955 at Twin Falls ID
d. at
burial place:
f. Thomas Henry Sutton
m. Ada Martha Carver
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Nellie Brandley
1025 E. 4th S. #7
Salt Lake City UT 84102
801-363-5003

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Patricia Jean Brandley	2 Oct 1926	Salt Lake City UT	31 Jul 1947	Gordon Ellwood Gatherum	
F	Gayle Kay Brandley	10 Sep 1937	Longview WA	30 May 1958	Donald Eugene Weston	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other spouse, div. = other husband

HUSBAND

n. Gordon Ellwood Gatherum
b. 22 Oct 1923 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 31 Jul 1947 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at

burial place:

f. James Ellwood Gatherum
m. Jessie Margaret Robertson

OW.

OW.

WIFE

n. Patricia Jean Brandley
b. 2 Oct 1926 at Salt Lake City UT

d. at

burial place:

f. Ralph Canton Brandley
m. Nellie Emeline Sutton

oh.

oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Pat Gatherum
2533 Donna Dr.
Columbus OH 43221

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Laurie Patricia Gatherum	7 Nov 1949	Logan UT	23 Dec 1971	David C. MacFarlane	
M	Mark Gordon Gatherum	11 Dec 1952	Lubbock TX			
F	Kristin Lee Gatherum	30 Oct 1958	Ames IA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, dh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. David C. McFarlane
b. 4 Nov 1943 at Columbus OH
md. 23 Dec 1971 at Columbus OH
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Laurie Patricia Gatherum
b. 7 Nov 1949 at Logan UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Gordon Ellwood Gatherum
m. Patricia Jean Brandley
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

c. r. name, b. s. birth date, m. d. s. marriage date, d. s. death date, f. s. father, m. s. mother, ow. s. other wives, oh. s. other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Donald Eugene Weston
b. 12 Mar 1935 at Cincinnati OH
md. 30 May 1958 at El Paso TX
d. at
burial place:
f. Eugene Jay Westheimer (Weston)
m. Rose Heidingsfeld
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Gayle Kay Brandley
b. 10 Sep 1937 at Longview WA
d. at
burial place:
f. Ralph Canton Brandley
m. Nellie Emeline Sutton
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Gayle B. Weston
27 Worthington Ave.
Cincinnati OH 45215

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Lisa Ann Weston	6 Sep 1959	Bitburg, Germany			
F	Carol Ann Weston	29 Jan 1962	Cincinnati OH			
M	Scott Donald Weston	28 Jun 1965	Cincinnati, OH			
F	Lynn Weston	14 Jan 1969	Cincinnati OH			

n. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, ow. other names, oh. other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Warren Sharp Sutton
 b. 21 Apr 1914 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 20 Aug 1945 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Henry Sutton
 m. Ada Martha Carter
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. June Cowley
 b. 9 Jun 1916 at Logan UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. David Cowley
 m. Katherine Huse
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Warren S. Sutton
 460 E. 4300 N.
 Provo UT 84601
 801-225-1537

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Warren Brent Sutton	15 Oct 1946	Salt Lake City UT	24 Jun 1973	Mary Staley	
	F Karol Sue Sutton	14 Dec 1949	Salt Lake City UT	23 Jun 1971	Robert G. Jones	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Warren Brent Sutton
 b. 15 Oct 1946 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 24 Jun 1973 at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Warren Sharp Sutton
 m. June Cowley
 ow.
 ow.

n. Mary Staley
 b. at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 oh.
 oh.

Warren B. Sutton
 10919 Bohn Place
 Sandy UT

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

n. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, ow. other wives, oh. other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Robert Glenn Jones
b. 21 Sep 1948 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 23 Jun 1972 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at

burial place:

f. Keith Self Jones
m. Dorothy Elaine Cook

ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Karol Sue Sutton
b. 14 Dec 1949 at Salt Lake City UT

d. at

burial place:

f. Warren Sharp Sutton
m. June Cowley

oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Karol Jones
4348 E. Nancy Lane
Phoenix AZ 85040

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Jenefer Lynn Jones	9 May 1973	Provo UT			
F	Katie Anne Jones	22 Jul 1974	Provo UT			
F	Mindi Sue Jones	17 Feb 1977	Mesa AZ			

n. name, b. = birth date, m. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, oh. = other names, q. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Walter Pentlow Gadd
 b. 26 Oct 1875 at Nephi UT
 md. 14 Sep 1898 at Nephi UT
 d. 5 Aug 1948 at Nephi UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Alfred Gadd
 m. Mary Ann Hobbs
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Mary May Sutton
 b. 24 Nov 1875 at Nephi UT
 d. 25 Feb 1949 at Nephi UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Henry John Sutton
 m. Emaline Louise Knowles
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Florence Howell
 360 W. 800 North
 Provo UT 84601

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M son (stillborn)		Nephi UT			
	M Walter Earl Gadd	17 Oct 1900	Nephi UT	22 Dec 1922	Blanche Morgan	
	M Ernest Ray Gadd	21 Feb 1904	Nephi UT	11 May 1925	Nida Elva Simpson	
	M Alton Sutton Gadd	8 Sep 1906	Nephi UT	8 Jun 1934	Lucille Evans	13 Nov 1973
	F Florence May Gadd	31 Oct 1908	Nephi UT	2 Apr 1930	Voil LaMar Howell	

a. name, b. s. birth date, m. s. marriage date, d. s. death date, f. s. father, m. s. mother, o. s. other events, u. s. other husbands.

File name: Mary May Sutton Gadd

Page 152

Mary May Gadd

Mary May Gadd, nee Sutton, born Nov. 24, 1875, at Nephi, Utah, died Feb. 25, 1949, at Nephi, Utah. She was the daughter of Henry John Sutton and Emaline Louise Knowles. She was married to Walter Pentlow Gadd on Sept. 14, 1898, at Nephi, Utah. She was the mother of Ernest Ray Gadd, Alton Sutton Gadd, Florence May Gadd, and a stillborn son. She was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. She was active in the church and in the community. She was a devoted mother and a kind friend. She is survived by her husband, Walter Pentlow Gadd, and her children, Ernest Ray Gadd, Alton Sutton Gadd, and Florence May Gadd. Her funeral services were held at the funeral home in Nephi, Utah, on Feb. 25, 1949. She was buried in the cemetery in Nephi, Utah.

HUSBAND

n. Walter Earl Gadd
 b. 17 Oct 1900 at Nephi UT
 md. 23 Dec 1922 at Provo UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Walter Pentlow Gadd
 m. Mary May Sutton
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Blanche Morgan
 b. 4 Jan 1900 at Nephi UT
 d. 3 Apr 1974 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Bountiful UT
 f. Joseph Edward Morgan
 m. Delphia Burnetta Ostler
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Walter Earl Gadd
 653 S. 1100 East
 Salt Lake City UT
 801-583-0177

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Joseph Walter Gadd	2 Apr 1924	Nephi UT	24 Nov 1948	Emma Jean Fowler	
F	Marilyn Gadd	23 Jan 1929	Salt Lake City UT	15 May 1953	Thomas Dale Brown	

n. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, ow. other women, ul. other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Joseph Walter Gadd
 b. 2 Apr 1924 at Nephi UT
 md. 24 Nov 1948 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Walter Earl Gadd
 m. Blanche Morgan
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Emma Jean Fowler
 b. 21 May 1926 at Goshen UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. James Talbert Fowler
 m. Emma Price Burraston
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Joseph Walter Gadd
 1130 Northern Hills Dr.
 Bountiful UT 84010
 801-295-4292

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Sharon Jean Gadd	3 May 1952	Salt Lake City UT	28 Dec 1973	James Collins Whitaker	
F	Cathy Lynn Gadd	13 Mar 1954	Salt Lake City UT	16 May 1975	James Dennis Williams	
M	Steven Walter Gadd	3 Aug 1957	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Suzanne Gadd	19 Dec 1962	Salt Lake City UT			

n. s. name, b. s. birth date, md. s. marriage date, d. s. death date, f. s. father, m. s. mother, ow. s. other living, oh. s. other deceased.

HUSBAND

n. James Collins Whitaker
b. 7 Jul 1950 at Fillmore UT
md. 28 Dec 1973 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Willard H. Whitaker
m. Dathel Charlesworth
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Sharon Jean Gadd
b. 3 May 1952 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Joseph Walter Gadd
m. Emma Jean Fowler
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Sharon Whitaker
2403 Bruce Ave
Davis Monson AFB
Tucson AZ 85708

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Steven James Whitaker	30 Nov 1974	Aurora CO			
	F Mariesa Whitaker	5 Sep 1976	Tucson AZ			

n.s. name, b.s. birth date, m.d.s. marriage date, d.s. death date, f.s. father, m.s. mother, o.s. other names, d.s. other numbers

HUSBAND

n. James Dennis Williams
 b. 9 May 1951 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 16 May 1975 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. James William Williams
 m. Inez Daines
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Cathy Lynn Gadd
 b. 13 Mar 1954 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Joseph Walter Gadd
 m. Emma Jean Fowler
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Eric James Williams	23 Jun 1976	Bountiful UT			

n.s. name, b.s. birth date, md.s. marriage date, d.s. death date, f.s. father, m.s. mother, ow.s. other women, oh.s. other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Thomas Dale Brown
 b. 30 Nov 1924 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 15 May 1953 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Alan James Brown
 m. Louise Pearl Snowball
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Marilyn Gadd
 b. 23 Jan 1929 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Walter Earl Gadd
 m. Blanche Morgan
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Marilyn Brown
 7604 E. Navarro Place
 Denver CO 80237

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Laurie Brown	21 Apr 1954	Salt Lake City UT	19 Jul 1973	Scott Lyn Robinson	
F	Katherine Brown	28 Oct 1955	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Michael Alan Brown	7 Nov 1956	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Ronald Earl Brown	29 Sep 1958	Salt Lake City UT			

n.s. name, b.s. birth date, m.d.s. marriage date, d.s. death date, f.s. father, m.s. mother, o.s. other names, o.h.s. other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. Scott Lyn Robinson
 b. 8 Jan 1951 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 19 Jul 1973 at Provo UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Jay Keith Robinson
 m. Judith Wilson Carlson
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Laurie Brown
 b. 21 Apr 1954 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Dale Brown
 m. Marilyn Gadd
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Laurie Robinson
 628 E. 2825 N.
 Provo UT 846 01

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Cara Leslie Robinson	28 Mar 1976	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Vance Scott Robinson	30 Aug 1977	Lanai City HI			

n.s name, b.s birth date, md.s marriage date, d.s death date, f.s father, m.s mother, ow.s other wives, oh.s other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Ernest Ray Gadd
 b. 21 Feb 1904 at Nephi UT
 md. 11 May 1925 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 27 Jun 1976 at Provo UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Walter Pentlow Gadd
 m. Mary May Sutton
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Nida Elva Simpson
 b. 9 Nov 1905 at Moroni UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. George Percival Simpson
 m. Maria Peterson
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Nida Gadd
 211 N. 550 East
 Orem UT 84057

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Robert Ray Gadd	7 Mar 1926	Nephi UT	27 Dec 1950	Donna Faye Worsley	
	F Connie Marie Gadd	19 Dec 1932	Nephi UT	23 Jun 1952	Ole Rey Mikkelson	
	M Wendell Simpson Gadd	6 Jun 1940	Nephi UT	17 Dec 1964	Carol Rae Lambert	
	M Richard Simpson Gadd	20 Mar 1947	Payson UT	20 Dec 1968	Jani Lee McCullough	

During Ray's employment with United States Gypsum Co., we had the opportunity of living in four different states. Therefore, we made several friends and had many choice experiences serving in the LDS Church and in the communities where we have lived.

Ray has served as city councilman, president of Kiwanis Club, High Priest Quorum, in Sunday School and M.I.A. presidencies, president of Gerlach NV School Board where he was instrumental in getting a new school building for that area and also in establishing a branch of the LDS Church there.

Nida has served in Primary and M.I.A. presidencies, M.I.A. Stake Board, Sunday School teacher, Relief Society teacher, secretary of the Relief Society and a Visiting Teacher.

We were both serving as librarians in the Seattle North Stake Genealogy Branch at the time of Ray's death.

In May 1975, our family honored us on the occasion of our fiftieth wedding anniversary with a family dinner and open house held at the Fine Arts Center in Nephi. All of our family were present. It was a very special, happy day for us meeting relatives and friends and renewing old acquaintances.



n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, dh. = other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. Robert Ray Gadd
b. 7 Mar 1926 at Nephi UT
md. 27 Dec 1950 at Centerville UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Ernest Ray Gadd
m. Nida Elva Simpson
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Donna Faye Worsley
b. 12 Jan 1931 at Clearfield UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Leo Vernon Worsley
m. Emma LaVon Duncan
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Robert Gadd
6130 Rockridge Blvd N.
Oakland CA 94618
415-658-9476

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Gregory Leo Gadd	1 Dec 1951	Oakland CA	17 Dec 1976	Linda Sue Bell	
F	Patricia Ann Gadd	23 Oct 1952	Oakland CA	16 Apr 1976	Samuel Archibald Whitham	
F	Susan Maureen Gadd	12 Jun 1956	Oakland CA			
F	Valerie Louise Gadd	14 Feb 1957	Oakland CA (died as an infant)			18 Feb 1957
M	Lawrence Ray Gadd	4 Oct 1959	Oakland CA			
F	Carolyn Faye Gadd	10 Jan 1964	Oakland CA			

After our marriage in 1950, we immediately left to make our home in Oakland CA where Robert was employed with a firm in San Francisco as a bookkeeper. During the years we have been blessed with six children. On Dec. 18, 1965, we were sealed in the Oakland Temple. Our number four child, Valerie, was born prematurely and died after four days. During the year 1970, Robert decided to become self-employed as an income tax preparer. Later on as business grew, he and four other preparers formed a corporation known as Pacific Tax Processing Co.

After being a homemaker for a number of years, Faye has taken on a part time job as sales lady in a large dept. store.

n.s. name, b.s. birth date, m.s. marriage date, d.s. death date, f.s. father, m.s. mother, m.s. other wives, d.s. other husbands

File name: Robert Ray Gadd

Page 160

HUSBAND

n. Gregory Leo Gadd
b. 1 Dec 1951 atOakland CA
md. 17 Dec 1976 atOakland CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Robert Ray Gadd
m. Donna Faye Worsley

OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Linda Sue Bell
b. 5 Jun 1951 atOakland CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Willis Harrison Bell
m. Viva Denyse Johnson

oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Greg Gadd
705 Grace St.
Hayward CA 94541

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

n.s. name, b.s. birth date, m.s. marriage date, d.s. death date, f.s. father, m.s. mother, o.w.s. other women, d.s. other husbands

Gregg was born at the Merritt Hospital in Oakland six months after his wife Linda. Though they were born in the same hospital, their paths were not destined to cross for twenty four years.

After Gregg graduated from high school, he attended Ricks College in Rexburg ID for one year. He received a mission call for the LDS Church on May 25, 1971. He served two years in Belguim and Northern France. When he returned from France, he worked for San Francisco Oakland Helicopter Airlines. This job enabled him to return to Europe one year later and to visit France, a country he had developed a great love for.

After high school graduation, Linda attended the University of California at Davis where she received a B.A. in English Literature. She then worked for an orthodonists in Davis.

Gregg and Linda met in May of 1974 at the home of a mutual friend. Their first date was a helicopter ride around the San Francisco Bay Area. They were married a year and a half later and sealed on their one year anniversary in the Oakland Temple.

Gregg is working full time as a receiving clerk for a Hayward Sheet Metal plant and pursuing a liberal Arts degree. Linda recently received her teaching credential and is now teaching for Adult Education in Hayward.



HUSBAND

n. Samuel Archibald Whitham
b. 21 Jan 1952 at Montebello CA
md. 16 Apr 1976 at Oakland CA
d. at
burial place:
f. William Samuel Whitham
m. Virde May Stoddard
OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Patricia Ann Gadd
b. 23 Oct 1952 at Oakland CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Robert Ray Gadd
m. Donna Faye Worsley
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Pat Whitham
789 W.1560 S.
Provo UT 84601

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

n. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, ow. other wife or wife, other husbands

Caroline, Susan, Donna, Pat, Sam, Robert, Gregg,
Larry



HUSBAND

n. Ole Rey Mikkelson
b. 19 Mar 1931 at Fountain Green UT
md. 23 Jun 1952 at Manti UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Niels Edward Mikkelson
m. Margaret Olevia Llewellyn
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Connie Marie Gadd
b. 19 Dec 1932 at Nephi UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Ernest Ray Gadd
m. Nida Elva Simpson
oh.
oh.

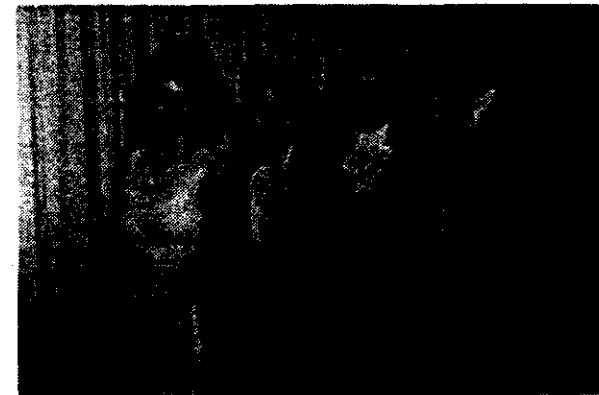
Current address or person giving info.:

Connie Mikkelson
565 S. 590 E.
Orem UT 84057
801-225-1225

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Gloria Marie Mikkelson	19 Mar 1953	Salt Lake City UT	22 Mar 1974	Kelly Clark Johnson	
F	Tamara Mikkelson	1 Aug 1956	Salt Lake City UT	11 Nov 1977	Russell Gordon Card	
F	Shellie Rae Mikkelson	28 Feb 1963	Provo UT			
M	Shawn Rey Mikkelson	6 Jan 1972	Provo UT			

Rey graduated from Brigham Young University in 1958. Since then, he has taught industrial arts in Orem for 19 years. He has been active in all the LDS Church organizations. He enjoys hunting, sports, gardening and restoring old cards as his hobbies. He is very talented in lapidary and carpentry work.

Connie is presently a counselor in the Relief Society Presidency and attends classes atBYU as time and children permit. Her hobbies are sewing, gardening and reading.



c. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, ow. other wives, gh. other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Kelly Clark Johnson
b. 5 Jul 1950 at Tooele UT
md. 23 Mar 1974 at Manti UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Kenneth Carlyle Johnson
m. Marese Jeffries
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Gloria Marie Mikkelson
b. 19 Mar 1953 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Ole Rey Mikkelson
m. Connie Marie Gadd
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Gloria Johnson
428 E. 100 S.
Orem UT 84057

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Chari Marie Johnson	14 Jan 1975	Provo UT			
	M Jeffrey Clark Johnson	5 Sep 1976	Provo UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Russell Gordon Card
b. 18 Oct 1954 at Redwood City CA
md. 11 Nov 1977 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Willard Richards Card
m. Peggy Jane Park

OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Tamara Mikkelson
b. 1 Aug 1956 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Ole Rey Mikkelson
m. Connie Marie Gadd

oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Tamara Card
385 E. 400 N.
Orem UT 84057

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

n. s. name, b. s. birth date, md. s. marriage date, d. s. death date, f. s. father, m. s. mother, ow. s. other wives, oh. s. other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Wendell Simpson Gadd
b. 6 Jun 1940 at Nephi UT
md. 17 Dec 1964 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Ernest Ray Gadd
m. Nida Elva Simpson
OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Carol Rae Lambert
b. 30 Sep 1942 at Seattle WA
d. at
burial place:
f. Joseph Prestwich Lambert
m. Zoe Trilby Hoyt
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Wendell Gadd
165 N. 1300 E.
Springville UT 84663
801-489-9156

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Michelle Lynn Gadd	28 Jan 1968	Cincinnati OH			
	F Amy Marie Gadd	20 Sep 1969	Salt Lake City UT			
	F Dayna Noelle Gadd	26 Dec 1971	Pine Ridge SD			
	F Kathryn Gadd	19 Sep 1974	Provo UT			
	M David Wendell Gadd	11 May 1977	Provo UT			

After our marriage, we continued our schooling at BYU and both graduated in May 1965. In the fall, we left for Ohio for Wendell to start medical school at the University of Cincinnati. Michelle was born while we were in medical school. Amy came along during our internship at L.D.S. Hospital in Salt Lake City. Dayna was born on an Indian reservation while we were serving in the Public Health. Katie and David are our Utah babies. Wendell is now an Emergency Room Physician at Utah Valley Hospital in Provo and BYU'S athletic physician. Carol's using her child development degree to rear a family of five.



n. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, ow. other wives, oh. other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Richard Simpson Gadd
 b. 20 Mar 1947 at Payson UT
 md. 20 Dec 1968 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Ernest Ray Gadd
 m. Nida Elva Simpson
 ow.
 ow.

n. Jani Lee McCullough
 b. 10 May 1947 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. James McCullough
 m. Jackine Slade
 oh.
 oh.

Richard Gadd
 824 N. 470 East
 Orem UT 840 57

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Wendi Lee Gadd	12 Oct 1969	Provo UT			
F	Lisa Ann Gadd	29 Dec 1971	Provo UT			

n: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other spouse, gh: other husband

HUSBAND

n. Alton Sutton Gadd
 b. 8 Sep 1906 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 8 Jun 1934 at Manti UT
 d. 13 Nov 1973 at Nephi UT
 *burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Walter Pentlow Gadd
 m. Mary May Sutton
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Lucille Evans
 b. 4 Mar 1911 at Nephi UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Leonard Webb Evans
 m. Caroline Leah Foote
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Lucille E. Gadd
 Box 104
 Nephi UT 84648

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
n.	no children					

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Voil LaMar Howell
b. 22 Dec 1906 at Fairview UT
md. 2 Apr 1930 at Manti UT
d. 25 Dec 1967 at Provo UT
burial place: Provo UT
f.
m.
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Florence May Gadd
b. 31 Oct 1908 at Nephi UT
d. at.
burial place:
f. Walter Pentlow Gadd
m. Mary May Sutton
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Florence Gadd
360 W. 800 N.
Provo UT 84601
801-373-4982

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Evan LaMar Howell	1 Mar 1931	Nephi UT	2 Jun 1949 1 May 1954	(1) Florence McPherson (2) Luena Diane Carter	
	M Jack Eldon Howell	4 Jun 1933	Nephi UT	9 Oct 1953	Iona LuDean Kay	
	M Robert Earl Howell	6 Jun 1942	Salt Lake City UT	9 Sep 1966	Anna Lynn Kohler	
	F Diane Howell	8 Dec 1947	Payson UT	4 Apr 1968	Robert Scott Adams	

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Evan LaMar Howell
b. 1 Mar 1931 at Nephi UT
md. 1 May 1954 at Levan UT
d. at

n. (2) Luena Diane Carter
b. 3 Oct 1933 at Levan UT

Evan Howell
342 S. 900 E.
Spanish Fork UT

burial place:

burial place:

f. Voil LaMar Howell
m. Florence May Gadd

f. Gerald Holman Carter
m. Zella Irene Stephenson

ow. (1) Florence McPherson, b. 4 Sep 1931 at Nephi UT,
f. Roy McPherson, m. Coquilla Memmott

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Jeffrey Allen Howell	1 Jul 1950	Payson UT			
	M Scott LaMar Howell	12 Dec 1954	Salt Lake City UT			
	F Teresa Howell	20 Jun 1956	Salt Lake City UT	1 Mar 1975	Dennis Ronald Sperry	
	M Bryan Jack Howell	27 Feb 1959	Salt Lake City UT			

Note- Jeffrey is the son of Evan's first marriage.

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Dennis Ronald Sperry
 b. 19 May 1950 at Nephi UT
 md. 1 Mar 1975 at Manti UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Ronald Wayne Sperry
 m. Elma May Carter
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Teresa Howell
 b. 20 Jun 1956 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Evan LaMar Howell
 m. Luena Diane Carter
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Dennis Sperry
 Salina UT 846 54

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Jason Ronald Sperry	3 Nov 1975	Payson UT			
	F Leslie Lyn Sperry	25 Nov 1976	Payson UT			
	F Wendy Ann Sperry	8 Jan 1978	Payson UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Jack Eldon Howell
b. 4 Jun 1933 at Nephi UT
md. 9 Oct 1953 at Mona UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Voil LaMar Howell
m. Florence May Gadd
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Iona LuDean Kay
b. 23 Sep 1935 at Mona UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Lynn W. Kay
m. Almira Johnson
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Jack Howell
630 S. 800 E.
Springville UT 84663

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Janet Kay Howell	9 Oct 1954	Nephi UT	28 Apr 1973	John Clarence Schriever	
	F Julie Mae Howell	23 Dec 1955	Payson UT	28 Sep 1974	Stanley Weight	
	F Lee Ann Howell	12 Aug 1958	Provo UT			
	F Susan Howell	22 Feb 1963	Provo UT (stillborn)			22 Feb 1963
	F Lori Dene Howell	13 Jun 1964	Provo UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, m.: other spouse, gh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. John Clarence Schriever
b. 11 Jun 1950 at Provo UT
md. 28 Apr 1973 at Manti UT
d. at
burial place:
f. William Clarence Schriever
m. Mary Lucy Searle

OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Janet Kay Howell
b. 9 Oct 1954 at Nephi UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Jack Eldon Howell
m. Iona LuDean Kay

oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Janet Schriever
68 Brookside Dr.
Springville UT 84663

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Ryan John Schriever	26 Nov 1974	Provo UT			
F	Anna Lee Schriever	11 Dec 1975	Provo UT			

n. name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, dh. = other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. Stanley Weight
 b. 5 Jan 1950 at Springville UT
 md. 28 Sep 1974 at Manti UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Leslie LaMar Weight
 m. Esther Laney
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Julie Mae Howell
 b. 23 Dec 1955 at Payson UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Jack Eldon Howell
 m. Iona LuDean Kay
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Julie Weight
 360 W. 400 N. #49
 Springville UT 84663

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Jeremy Stan Weight	21 Jul 1975	Provo UT			
	F Shannon Kay Weight	13 Oct 1977	Provo UT			

n: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other spouse, oh: other husband

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Robert Earl Howell
b. 6 Jun 1942 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 9 Sep 1966 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Voil LaMar Howell
m. Florence May Gadd
ow.
ow.

n. Anna Lynn Kohler
b. 2 Oct 1942 at Heber UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Albert Ferdinand Kohler
m. Elsi Richards
oh.
oh.

Robert Howell
5419 Via Carancho
San Diego CA 92111

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Mary Lyn Howell	29 May 1968	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Keith Kohler Howell	28 Jul 1970	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Patricia Sue Howell	11 Nov 1971	Salt Lake City UT			

Bob and Ann Howell were married in the Salt Lake Temple by Spencer W. Kimball. We spent the first seven years of our marriage in the Salt Lake Valley.

In the Spring of 1973, we moved to San Diego CA in hopes that the milder climate would mean better health for Ann. It has proven to be a blessing in that regard.

Bob is employed with Western Airlines and has a budding photography business. Ann enjoys the domestic scene - sewing, music, and Primay are her hobbies.

Both Bob and Ann are active members of the LDS Church and have served in many capacities.



n: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, w: wife, h: husband, o: other

HUSBAND

n. Robert Scott Adams
 b. 26 Aug 1945 at Berkely CA
 md. 4 Apr 1968 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Rex Bilby Adams
 m. Wilma Whitney
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Dianne Howell
 b. 8 Dec 1947 at Payson UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Voil LaMar Howell
 m. Florence May Gadd
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Dianne Adams
 Salt Lake City UT 84109

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Robert Christopher Adams	18 Jun 1969	Provo UT			
M	Eric Hamilton Adams	28 Jun 1971	Provo UT			
F	Jennifer Lyn Adams	15 Feb 1973	Provo UT			
M	Brandon Alexander	23 Nov 1976	Provo UT			

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other women, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. David Foushee
 b. at
 md. 5 Nov 1906 at Centerville UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Sarah Ellen Sutton
 b. 13 Oct 1883 at Nephi UT
 d. 26 May 1907 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Henry John Sutton
 m. Emaline Louise Knowles
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

David V. Loertscher
 Box 2243
 Idaho Falls ID 83401

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

Notes Sarah married David Foushee who was a railroad worker. She died in childbirth and the child did not live. The family lost track of David. The Deseret News Mar 4, 1943 p. 22 lists an obituary for a David Miller Foushee who was a railroad worker - died at the age of 73 on Mar 3, 1943 in Salt Lake City. The obituary says that he was survived by a nephew Harry Todd of Sacramento CA. This David seems a little old to be the husband of Sarah but still is a good possibility for someone to research.

n: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, w: other wives, o: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. (2) Jesse Sutter McPherron
 b. 17 Jun 1892 at Blahsburg NM
 md. 6 Mar 1926 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 17 Apr 1970 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. Jesse McPherron
 m. Bessie Brown
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Louisa Pearl Sutton
 b. 4 Sep 1894 at Nephi UT
 d. 15 Nov 1952 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. Henry Sutton
 m. Emmaline Knowles
 oh. (1) S. H. Buchanan md. 20 Dec 1912 (no children)
 oh. .

Current address or person giving info.:

Barbara McPherron
 3374 S. 200 E. *3929 Dean Dr #4*
 Salt Lake City UT *Dranger ut 8412 U*
~~801-484-7180~~
 801-967-3929

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Betty Jean McPherron	4 Jun 1927	Nephi UT	21 Oct 1945	William Henry Stanley Winrow	
F	Barbara Ann McPherron	11 Jul 1938	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Jerry Sutton McPherron	30 Nov 1930	Salt Lake City UT	13 May 1952	Claudine Rosenkrantz	<i>30 Mar 1979</i>
F	Mary Jane McPherron	20 Jun 1929	Salt Lake City UT (died as a child)			16 May 1930

Barbara McPherron was born and raised in Salt Lake and graduated from West High School in 1956. Mountain Bell employee for 22 years. Presently a network supervisor working with the new electronic switching systems. Member of the LDS Church. Hobbies - fishing and boating.

n. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, ow. other wives, oh. other husbands

File name: Louisa Pearl Sutton McPherron Page 178

HUSBAND

n. William Henry Stanley Winrow
b. 6 Oct 1923 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 21 Oct 1945 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Rufus Henry Winrow
m. Anna Petersen

OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Betty Jean McPherron
b. 4 Jun 1927 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Jesse Sutter McPherron
m. Louisa Pearl Sutton

oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Betty Winrow
3398 Hogan St.
Granger UT 84119
801-968-5895

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Joe Lee Winrow	1 Feb 1947	Salt Lake City UT	19 Jun 1976	Debra Lee Bird	
F	Deborah Ann Winrow	11 Jan 1952	Salt Lake City UT	9 Jun 1973	Jay Joseph Mark	
F	Shauna Sue Winrow	21 Jul 1954	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Stanley Jay Winrow	18 May 1964	Salt Lake City UT			

n: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other winrow, oh: other husband

Bill and I moved to Granger UT in Nov, 1958. It was mostly farm land then and we thought it would be a nice place to raise our family. Bill is a truck driver and has worked for Garrett Freight Lines for 26 years.

Shauna graduated from Granger High in 1972 and from Weber State College in 1977 with a B.S. in early childhood education with minors in psychology and physical education. She now teaches at Monroe Elementary School in Granger and enjoys skiing, racketball, tennis, golf and bowling.

Stan is 13 years old and a good student at West Lake Jr. High. He likes baseball, basketball, bowling, tennis, biking and swimming.



L to R
Debra Joe Winrow, Stan, Jay & Deborah
Mark, Shauna Winrow, Bill & Betty

HUSBAND

n. Joe Lee Winrow
 b. 1 Feb 1947 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 19 Jun 1976 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. William Henry Stanley Winrow
 m. Betty Jean McPherron

OW.

OW.

WIFE

n. Debra Lee Bird
 b. 17 Oct 1952 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Gordon Adamson Bird
 m. Elma May Williams

oh.

oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Joe Winrow
 3440 S. 5th E.
 Salt Lake City UT 84106
 801-484-4216

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	Zachery Lee Winrow	4 Aug 79	SLC			

Joe graduated from Granger High in 1965 where he excelled in basketball, being 6' 6" tall. He attended college for five years and was in the army for two years, one of which was spent in Vietnam. He enjoys basketball, baseball, golf, and bowling.

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, mar.: other spouse, etc. official handbook

HUSBAND

n. Jay Joseph Mark
 b. 9 Sep 1953 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 9 Jun 1973 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Joe Mark
 m. Ruby Gregory
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Debra Ann Winrow
 b. 11 Jan 1952 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. William Henry Stanley Winrow
 m. Betty Jean McPherron
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Debra Mark
 5565 Bastille Dr.
 Salt Lake City UT 84118
 801-969-7129

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Chelsea Ann Mark	4 Nov 78	SLC			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other spouse, oh.: other husband

Deborah graduated from Granger High in 1970. She attended the LDS Business College for two years and received an Associate degree in Business with a major in professional fashion merchandising. She was a two year graduate of the LDS Institute of Religion and now likes ballet, skiing, tennis, and swimming.

HUSBAND

n. Jerry Sutton McPherron
b. 30 Nov 1930 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 13 May 1952 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Jesse Sutter McPherron
m. Louisa Pearl Sutton
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Claudine Rosenkrantz
b. 11 Nov 1934 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Claude Rosenkrantz
m. Maude Fisher
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Jerry McPherron
730 Larkspur Dr.
Sandy UT 84070
801-571-6419

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Jesse Michael Sutton McPherron	11 Jul 1953	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Jerry Steven McPherron	24 Oct 1955	Salt Lake City UT	5 Oct 1977	Jill Nygren-	
M	Robert Clyde McPherron	9 Apr 1958	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Tamara Lynne McPherron	10 May 1960	Salt Lake City UT			

Stop
Steven Jerry McPherron
June 1978 in SLCC

Notes: Jerry Steven and Jill Mygrenn had a baby boy Jul, 1978 named Steven Jerry.

A very close family, Jerry and Claudine have been married 26 years. Through this marriage, there were born three great boys and one beautiful girl. Jerry has tried very hard through his life to overcome a handicap he was born with. His hips were out of socket. Through many operations, he is now recovering very well. At the age of 46, though still on a cane, he is doing fine. He is LDS (semiactive) and a good father and husband. He enjoys his children and sports - especially baseball in which he has managed a little league team along with his sons. He works in the publishing business.

Claudine works for Jordan School District. She is active in the LDS Church and enjoys her children very much. She has always been a part of the sports activities going on in the household. She sews and loves dogs.

Jess, the first son is serving a mission in Georgia Atlanta Mission (1976-78) and loves camping and outdoor activities.

Steven works in the publishing business. He is very active in sports and has played baseball in one team or another for many years.

Robert works at the Salt Lake airport, loves sports, and is active LDS.

Tamara goes to business school and loves sports. She has a mild case of cerebral palsy affecting one arm. This handicap has never stopped her in anything - great determination.

The family loves to go boating and camping and just being together.

n: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ma: other wives, o: other husbands

File name: Jerry Sutton McPherron

Page 182

HUSBAND

n. Alva Gowan Knowles
 b. 23 May 1854 at Nephi UT
 md. 9 Feb 1888 at Nephi UT
 d. 11 Feb 1931 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f.
 m.
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Elizabeth Poxon
 b. 27 Dec 1867 at Nephi UT
 d. 13 Sep 1943 at Salt Lake City, UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City Cemetery
 f.
 m.
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

David V. Loertscher
 Box 2243
 Idaho Falls ID 83401

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

Notes: obituaries: Deseret News 14 Feb 1931 p. 2, Deseret News 14 Sep 1943 p. 16.

Must have had a daughter named Georgia who died at birth or as a child.

Alva and wife lived in Salt Lake City from 1890 until their deaths.

Obituary states that Alva was a motorman for the Utah Light and Traction Co. for many years.

Obituary - ELIZABETH PAXON KNOWLES

Funeral services for Mrs. Elizabeth Paxon Knowles, 76, 66 E. 7th So. St., who died yesterday in Salt Lake City Hospital will be conducted Thursday noon at 36 E. 7th So. St. Bishop Sheldon R. Brewster of the Third Ward will officiate. Friends may call at place of funeral prior to services. Burial will be in the Salt Lake City Cemetery. Mrs. Knowles was born Dec 27, 1867 in Nephi. She is survived by a niece, Mrs. Georgia Jackman, Salt Lake, and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Little of Salt Lake, Mrs. Sophia Buxton of Burley, ID and Mrs. Lizetta Andres of Nephi.

Obituary - FUNERAL HELD SUNDAY FOR A.G. KNOWLES

The funeral of A.G. Knowles took place Sunday, Feb 15 at the Third Ward chapel, Salt Lake City, with Bishop Sheldon Brewster in charge. The program was as follows - Trio, "I Know That My Redeemer Lives," by Evelyn Peddler, Hazel Hall and Pearl Fulmer, accompanied by Mable Woods; Prayer by Charles L. Edmonds; Remarks, Roscoe Eardley, Song, Warren Pugh, accompanied by Beatrice Pugh, Remarks, President A. H. Belliston; Song, "Going Home," Ernest Peddler; Remarks, Olive Hodgson; Song "Oh My Father," Evelyn Peddler, Leita Curtis, Pearl Fullmer, accompanied by Mable Woods; Benediction William J. Peddler. The grave at the City Cemetery was dedicated by Wilford Belliston. The following named out of town people attended the funeral - Pres. and Mrs. A. H. Belliston, Mrs. Unity Chappell, Mrs. Sarah Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Wilford Belliston, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Belliston, daughter Minnie and son Vern, Mr. and Mrs. James Andrews and daughters Blanche and Mae, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Chappell, Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Chappell, John Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Erva Andrews and Mrs. E. J. Smith, all of Nephi; W. T. Belliston, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Webb and daughter and Miss Erma Johnson of Murray; E. J. Jensen and daughters Viola and Ione and Robert Pyper of Ogden; Mrs. C. O. Scannell of Calienta, Nevada; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Brown and Don Washburn of Provo; Albert Littlely of Bingham; L. S. Buckston of Burley, Idaho.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Frederick William Chappell
b. 19 Mar 1854 at Manchester, Lanc, Eng.
md. 3 Oct 1880 at Nephi UT
d. 4 Feb 1899 at Nephi UT
burial place: Nephi UT
f. Edward Chappell
m. Agnes Boardman
ow.
ow.

n. Unity Ann Knowles
b. 5 May 1857 at Nephi UT
d. 3 Feb 1957 at Nephi UT
burial place: Nephi UT
f. Thomas Knowles
m. Eliza Osborn
oh.
oh.

David V. Loertscher
Box 2243
Idaho Falls ID 83401

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Emily Louise Chappell	25 Jul 1881	Nephi UT	26 Dec 1906	Thomas William Vickers	30 Aug 1961
M	Frederick Osborn Chappell	10 Nov 1883	Nephi UT (died as a child)			4 Oct 1896
M	Robert Edward Chappell	24 Jul 1886	Nephi UT	19 May 1909	Clara Elizabeth Golden	14 Jun 1956
M	Laurence Chappell	12 Oct 1889	Nephi UT	14 Jan 1919	Ruth Ellen Ingram	4 Nov 1949
M	Conrad Thomas Chappell	9 Feb 1893	Nephi UT	12 Jan 1914	Frances Golden	20 May 1936
M	Alva Gerald Chappell	25 May 1896	Nephi UT (died young)			30 Jan 1913

Obituary - SAD DEATH OF ALVA CHAPPELL

In the death of Alva Chappell, the seventeen year old son of Mrs. Unity Chappell, which occurred yesterday afternoon, Nephi has lost one of her brightest and noblest young men. Young Alva was indeed a credit to his mother and other members of the family. For a number of years he has been ailing, but it was thought here of late that his health was improving until about a week ago when he took worse and suffered much until death relieved him. The funeral will be held in the tabernacle Sunday afternoon at 3-20. The mother and family have the heartfelt sympathy of the entire community. A full account of the funeral and his career will be given in the next issue of the Times.

Obituary - JUDGE CHAPPELL DEAD - PROMINENT NEPHI MAN'S SUDDEN TAKING OFF

(Special to the Herald. Nephi, Utah, Feb. 4. - Judge F. W. Chappell died at his home in this city shortly after 3 o'clock this afternoon, from neuragia of the heart and Bronchitis, after a few days illness. Judge Chappell was 45 years old, and one of the best known men in this part of the state, having been in public life for the past fifteen years, both as a state and county officer and practicing attorney in the supreme and district courts. His sudden death has caused a feeling of profound sorrow in the community.



BRIEF BIOGRAPHY OF THE LIFE AND LABORS OF UNITY ANN KNOWLES CHAPPELL

---Compiled and written by herself at the age of 37 years

I was born May 5th, 1857 in the City of Nephi, then called Salt Creek in a two roomed house, about 196 East on Center Street, and inside of the old Fort wall. I am the daughter of Thomas and Eliza Osborn Knowles. My mother died Sept. 4, 1860, leaving my father with five small children: Henry Thomas age 13, Emmeline Eliza Age 8, Alva Gowan age 6, Unity Ann age 3, Sarah Maria age 14 months.

The responsibility of father and mother rested upon my father, not only the responsibility of caring for the children, there was posvery and hard labor, but he performed the task with great credit to himself and beneficial to his family. He must care for the home, see to the meals, in the midday take us all to the field with him, labor hard all day and return at night, to perform the same tasks. I don't remember much of the days, except that we were watched very carefully and kept inside of the fort wall on account of the Indians who were very troublesome at that time. At night my father would take his turn guarding the fort.

In those days, traveling was very slow by ox teams. Work was slow and laborious and they worked to a great disadvantage for they hadn't the facilities to work with. The grain was cut with a cradle, raked with a wooden hand rake, tied into bundles, carried into shocks to be hauled home by ox team, stacked waiting to be thrashed. Sometimes winter would com^e before all could get their grain thrashed as there was only one thrashing machine in town. The thrashers would come very early in the morning. We prepared breakfast and dinner for them. The hay was cut with a scyth, all of it wild hay, that must be hauled home from the north meadows. All other work must be done by the same disadvantages. When the wheat was all hauled out of the field, we had the privilege of going in the field gleaning. We picked up every head of wheat we could find and tied in small handfulls, put it in a sack, carried it home on our back. When father thrashed we put it through alone. It was then our own to do as we liked with it.

The women and children also worked under great difficulties. They most do their cooking by an open fire place. There was a piece of iron fastened to one side of the fire place called a crane that could be moved back and forward. On that they hung their kettles to cook their food and boil the water. Potatoes were roasted in the ashes on one side of the fire place. Their bread was baked in an iron skillit on the hearth before the open fire. Hot coals were placed under the skillet and on the top which were replaced till the bread was done. To make light bread, we stirred flour and water together, kept it in a warm place till it founted, then made a sponge. When that was light, we mixed our bread. We converted the coals up every night to keep live coals to start our fire the next morning. If our coals died out in the night we would go to our neighbors and get some. Later, an old lady made hopt yeast to sell. We would take flour and she would give us as much yeast as flour. When my father bought our first stove called a step stove that was sure a luxury. Then we had two nice clean kettles to cook our food in and an oven to bake our bread in.

To make soap, we had what we called a leach. We filled it with hard wood ashes, poured water over them. When it drained off, we boiled the water down and put in the grease. It made a soft soap. As it was difficult to make, we couldn't afford to use it to clean with. As our furniture was all home-made and without paint, we scrubbed our chairs, tables and floors with white sand. They were kept white and beautiful.

The winters were very cold. We had difficulty in getting sufficient water to use as the creek would freeze over. They must chop holes in the ice for the animals to drink and through those holes we would get water. Where we lived, we had to carry the water one block and a half. On wash day, we took a wooden sled with a tub, (the tub was also made of wood) that way we got water enough to do our washing. We melted snow for washing dishes and hands. In the summer, we used the water from the irrigation ditches. When it rained, we would hurry and fill buckets and tubs as the water in the irrigation ditches was very muddy. When we kiddies were thirsty, we would just lied down by the ditches and drink. (I guess there were no ^{swims} in those days).

In the spring after the sheep were sheared, the women must wash the wool; pick it and get it ready to take to the carding mill to be made into roles. To have gray, black and white roles, the wool was mixed. Then came the task of spinning. As soon as I was old enough, I did a great deal of the spinning at our home. I must spin three or four skeins a day. When that was done, I could have the rest of the day to play in my father's home. We had an empty room upstairs. There I had my wheel. To make the days

Unity Ann Knowles, Cont, p. 2

more pleasant and not so long, I invited two of my friends to bring their wheels and spin with me. Their names were Alice Evans and Stena Christensen McCarthy. We enjoyed the time together. After the yarn was spun, it must be colored. There was Indigo for blue, yellow was the bloom from the Rabbit brush, brown from the quaken Aspen, bark for black. The black wool must be made in roles by itself. My father, being a weaver in England, was not long in getting things together to do his own weaving. He made his own loom and all other things he needed to weave with. It was my job to help in any way I could. In the winter months he wove the cloth. There was flannel for blankets, linsey for girls, dresses, men's shirts, jeans and more men's coats, pants, etc.

While the men were so busy in the summer, the women and girls did many things out of the house. I have shocked wheat, husked corn, picked up potatoes, stripped sugar cane, milked cows, herded sheep, fed chickens and pigs, and many other things around the house and farm. I was taught to knit at a very early age. I knit all my own stockings and for most of the family. I kept that up until after I was married. I knit my husband's socks and the children stockings until my husband said it was enough and I must stop, which I did.

The chance of an education in those days was very meager, though the pioneers did the very best they could to give the children an education. Books were scarce and must be taken good care of. We had two books, the McGuffey Reader and the Old Blue Book Speller and a slate and a pencil. The first school I went to was in a three adobe house just north of where the Venice Theater now stands. The first teacher was Andrew Love. We had difficulty in preparing our lessons, as one book must do for all the family to prepare their lessons. Sometimes we prepared them at night by a greese light or a tallow candel or by the light of a pine log in front of the open fire place. The next place I went to school was in the Social Hall. We had the same teacher then. We had advanced some. We had reading, spelling, geography and arithmetic. To test our ability in spelling, every Friday afternoon, we had what they called a spelling match. Two students would choose up sides till all were chosen. On one occasion, my sister Sarah and I spelled the whole school down until the last word was given me. I think the word was science. I put the e before the i. The next school was in a two roomed house where the Armery stands. We were taught by an old man by the name of Farley and then by a man named Chapman, in a blue adobe building where the Central School now stands. I went one winter to Chapman in a two room house where George McCune now lives. My father taught me to write. He took lessons from a man by the name of Moneh Worick. He won the prize of being the best penman in the class.

In the pioneer days, the young people had very little amusements, only what they provided for themselves. We parched corn, played games, made molasses candy, sometimes a theater and a dance. At one time, the dances were held in the afternoon commencing at 6 P.M. and dance till 8:00 and have recess to take our partner to lunch. After lunch, dance till 10:00. They thought that was late enough for young people to be out at night. In those days, it would be a disgrace for any young lady to go to a dance without a male escort. If by chance I didn't get an invite, I would coax my brother to take me, sometimes father would take us.

Life went on about the same until I was about fifteen years old when my sister Emmeline got married, then came a change. The responsibility of the home was mine. I must see the meals were prepared, the house kept clean, washing and ironing done (no electric irons or washers), churn the butter, bake the bread and do many other things about the home. I did most of the sewing. I not only sewed for myself but made coats, pants for my father and brother. Father would get the tailor to cut them out and then I must finish them. In later years, my father bought a sewing machine. Of course that was a great luxury at that time. With all that responsibility, I never had the chance to go to school again, which was a great disappointment and disadvantage. I did the best I knew with no older person in the house to direct. But conditions soon changed. There were no more washing or picking wool, nor more spinning as there was a woolen mill in Provo. My father took his wool there and exchanged it for material to make our dresses, also material for men's clothes. He hired a tailor to make them. I think the tailor was Edward William. Also we bought our shalls. When the time came that we raised fruit, we picked the fruit and dried it and had cutting bees. The first coat I had, I sold fruit enough to buy it.

(here Unity tells about her grandparents and parents which is included at their story and not repeated here)

I well remember the first locomotive I saw. It was when the R. R. came South as far as York. My sister's husband took us to see the train. When I saw that big engine come puffing down the track, it was a thrill never to be forgotten. The first ride I had on train was when the R. R. was being built from Nephi to Juab. The young men working on the train invited several of the girls to ride with them on the engine as far as Juab. The trip was quite exciting. The first real trip I had out of town I went with my brother, Henry to Filmore to get the young lady he was going to marry, Elizabeth Stewart. She was living there with a family by the name of Hotbroke. It took three days to make the trip. I went as a chaperone. It wouldn't look well to travel that distance with a lady that wasn't his wife. We must remember in those days, traveling was slow. It took three days to go to Salt Lake City by team and three to return to Nephi. So I never went to Salt Lake until I went by train. I went to visit a friend Sarah A. Littlely Harper. She met me at the Depot and took me to her home. In the evening we went to town. It was an inspiration to see the city hall lighted up. We had no large buildings in Nephi. In February 1876, my brother, Henry Knowles was called to Arizona with a number of others to build up that country. They settled on the little Colorado. The place was named Brigham City. About two years later on, another company was called to go. My brother's wife was very anxious to have some of his people there, especially one of his sisters. A man by the name of Norton was going from Nephi. The matter was discussed and it was decided that I should make the trip. Norton would take me along if I would help his wife make the trip with her three children. We left Nephi in September 1878. We left with two wagons, two yoke of oxen. We stopped the first night at Levan. When we came to the Sever River, we tried to cross it many times. Sometimes the oxen would start up the river and sometimes down. We would get up in the morning and make sour dough cakes, fry bacon. There was no change until we came near to Kanab, then we joined another company. They also were going to Arizona. They expected to settle on the Colorado River. Time passed more rapidly. It was not so dreary as there were three young ladies in the company and two young men. We would walk far ahead of the wagons. Amuse ourselves gathering pretty rocks, picking wild flowers, sometimes the boys would climb high up the mountains and write our names on the rocks. Some of the names are still there. My nephew, Frank Knowles, traveled over the same road two years ago this spring. He told me he was my name on a rock. Every day was the same until one stormy night there was an addition to our party. A baby boy was born. We traveled on until we came to a place called Johnson's Springs. We stayed there for two days for the animals to rest. The women did their washing and got prepared to start their journey over the Buck Skin Mountains, now called the Kibad Forrest. That was a hard trip both for man and beast. Feed and water for the animals was scarce. All the water that could be got for the oxen was obtained from holes in the rocks called pockets. When it rained, the water washed down the side of the mountains, which seemed to be almost solid rocks. The water settled in these holes. There they took the animals to drink. In some places there was small pieces of boards nailed on the trees with an arrow pointing to where water could be found.

There were many interesting things to be seen, different kinds of trees, many varieties of cactus. We passed through part of the petrified forrest where great trees had fallen and laid there until they became petrified to solid rock. We traveled slowly on till we came to an old house called House Rock. We rested again. From there, the roads were very rough and rocky. Then we neared the big Colorado River. We couldn't see the river but we could hear it. Some of the boys took long ropes and let themselves down to the water's edge. I don't think we rested again until we came to Lee's Ferry. There we stayed two days. While there, we met one of John D. Lee's wives. She told us many experiences she had had after Lee left her and went back to Utah. Then they got ready to cross the river. Well, when I saw that large body of water and the outfit they had to take us across, I felt we would all be drowned. There was a small raft just large enough to hold one yoke of oxen and one wagon. The women were taken over in a small row boat. It took all day long to get across. We camped by the river that night. Early the next morning, we started up the mountain. They called it Lee's Backbone. If there was a road, I failed to see it. I think that was the hardest part of the journey. It seemed each hill we climbed was a little higher, the other side more steep. When we got to and top of the mountain, it looked straight up and down. They chained all the wheels on the wagon so they would not turn around. We kept one yoke of oxen on to hold the wagon back. It looked like the wagon would surely go over the oxen, but all landed safe at the bottom of the hill.

Unity Ann Knowles, Cont., p. 4

We camped there that night. All was not well with some of our party. There was another baby born, but died a few minutes after birth. They buried it by the hillside. That part of the company remained there to rest for a few days. We went on and traveled over rocks through gulleys and miles of sand and finally arrived at the fort called Brigham City. We were glad to be there as we had been five weeks on the journey.

The people lived inside the fort they built to protect them from Indians, though the Indians gave them no trouble. While there, I had the experience of living the United Order. Each family got their allotment, according to the size of the family and their ages. I also visited Lot Smith's fort about two miles on the other side of the river. They also lived the Order. All ate at the same table so everyone was served alike. Each woman took her turn in the kitchen. This didn't last long, the people were too selfish.

On one occasion, I went with some young people to another fort to get the mail. We had to cross the river. It took all day to get there. I think the fort was called Woodruff. We stayed there that night. It rained all night. When we got to the river coming home, the river had swollen so high the mules were obliged to swim across. We landed safe on the other side. I stayed there during the winter and spring of 1877. Left for home with my brother Henry. We passed over the same roads. The roads were much better and we had a good mule team. We were three weeks on the trip. I arrived in Nephi safe and glad to be back home among my folks and friends but no worse from my experiences.

On October the 3rd, 1880, I was married to Frederick William Chappell by Justice of the Peace John Borrowman. I was married in my father's home on 3rd South and 3rd East, in the presence of my father, my sister Emmeline and Daniel Brown. On April 13, 1882, we went through the endowment house in Salt Lake City. We were sealed by Daniel H. Wells. After my marriage, I still remained at my father's home and took care of the home. My husband was teaching school. On July 25, we had an addition to our family - a baby girl was born who we named Emily Louise. When the baby was four weeks old, my husband, anxious to complete his education, went back to Salt Lake City to the University. He stayed there until spring. He then taught school again. The next spring, we moved by ourselves into a house on Second South. On the 10th of November, 1883, a baby boy came to our home. We named him Fredrick Osborn. We lived there until the spring of 1886, then moved to a home located on 7th East Center Street. On the 24 of July 1886, another baby boy came to our home whom we named Robert Edward. We were still living in our home and my husband teaching school. On the 12th of November 1889 another baby boy came to bless our home. We named him Lawrence. My time was all taken up taking care of my family. In May 1890, my husband left to go to England on a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter day Saints. He remained in England until June, 1891 when he was released to come home on account of poor health. (a diary of this mission is in the possession of Dorrell C. Vickers and David V. Loertscher has a copy). After he returned home, he taught school at Mona for two seasons. The second year, I moved to Mona as it was hard for him to drive back and forth each day. We came back to Nephi when the school days were over. On the 9th of February 1893, we were blessed with another baby boy whom we named Conrad Thomas. All was well with us until the summer of 92. There was an epidemic of typhoid fever. My oldest son, Frederick contracted the fever and lay ill for four weeks. He passed away October 4, 1896. The next son Robert became ill, but recovered after three weeks. Then I was taken ill and remained in bed for three weeks. For two months we had a hospital in our home. Many kind friends helped us and we were thankful when all was well again. On May 25th 1896, another baby boy came to our home whom we named Alva Gerald. He stayed with us till in January 30, 1913 when he was taken away by death. On the 20th of May 1936, I buried another son, Conrad T. Chappell, age 48 leaving a wife and seven children, one girl and six boys.

A few lines about my husband: Frederick William Chappell died February 4, 1899. His life was short, but he possessed indomitable will and accomplished much while he lived. He left England with his parents to come to America. When he arrived in America, they crossed the plains by team. As they journeyed on, he saw his father, mother and three sisters and one brother buried by the roadside. He arrived in Nephi at the age of ten years, without home, friends and no money. In a strange land where he must now make new friends and learn new customs. He obtained work wherever he could, but a boy of ten years could only earn just enough to live. Clothes he must do without only what he had. With all these disadvantages, he never went to school again, only night school in the winter. But with hard work and frugality, he obtained some property. His greatest desire was to get an education. He sold all his property and went to Salt Lake City to the University of Utah for one year. He came back to Nephi and taught school one year and then went back to school in Salt Lake City and then taught school. He went to England on a mission. Returning home, taught school and was elected County Superintendent of Schools. Later, elected County Commissioner. He studied law and passed the examinations and was admitted to the Bar. He was appointed District Judge by President Grover Cleveland. He led the Tabernacle Choir and took an active part in the drama and many other activities of the community. After his death, all my plans must be readjusted. My greatest problem was to care for my family as heretofore my every want had been provided. With the assistance of the children and doing some sewing, we managed to live quite comfortable. When the children were able to care for themselves and were nearly all married, I commenced nursing. For fifteen years I was not at home only at short intervals. I have nursed my daughters and daughters-in-law in their confinements and many others in this community. I went to Mona, Springlake, Eureka and Goshen to nurse confinements. During the flu epidemic, I went where whole families were down. I was blessed with the strength to care for them and never contracted the fever.

CHURCH ACTIVITIES: I was born of L.D.S. parents, baptized and confirmed a member of the Church of Jesus Christ when eight years old. I was baptized in the old mill race of John Andres. I was taught to go to Sunday School, meetings, pay tithing, be truthful, honest, keep the word of wisdom. I was taught these not only by precept but by example. There were always prayers in our home. I never saw tea, coffee or liquor or tobacco in my father's home. I have tried in a weak way to obey his teachings.

I was a member of the first Improvement Association, then called the Retrenchment Society. I joined the Relief Society on April 18, 1872 and have retained that membership to the present time. I was called as a teacher in the R. S. in the year 1901 in connection with Alice Winn and Elizabeth Cowan. I labored in that capacity until October 1908. I was called, set apart as secretary of the Juab Stake R. S. by Apostle Geo. Teasdale. I was secretary until March 1905. I was then chosen as Counselor to President Adde Cazier. I worked with Sister Cazier until April 29, 1906, when I was made President of the Juab Stake R. S. My counselors were Priscilla Hunt and Amy B. Grover. I was released as President August 7th, 1924, having labored in the Stake for 23 years. At that time, there were four organizations in the Tintic district that were visited yearly. We held monthly board meetings and were required to give a monthly report of our activities to the President of the Stake, Pres. Paxman. One Stake officer met with each ward at these monthly meetings. We carried on the lessons Pres. Cazier had introduced, also studied the Book of Mormon. We obtained a copy of an outline the Utah Stake had printed and studied that one year. Then the General Board printed a leaflet which was a success. Then came the magazine that took a great responsibility off of us.

Conditions were very different than as now. We were called to assist caring for the sick, sit up with them at night, also sitting up with the dead. It was customary not to leave people alone with their dead at night. When death came, a member of the sisters would be called to make the burial clothes. We were expected to wash and prepare the body for burial. In hot weather, the body would be placed in an ice box. I have set up many nights with the sick and also with the dead and have assisted making many burial clothes. All this was done without any remuneration. Mary Pyper and Jane Vickers did the sewing for the dead. The Stake officers felt something should be done here to have burial clothes ready when needed. There was another difficulty. We could go to every store in town and not be able to get the material we wished. This matter was put before our Stake President. He felt we should do something about it. We discussed the matter with the Ward officers. They were willing to cooperate with us. We felt we should have burial clothes on hand. We went to Salt Lake City and made arrangements with the Z.C.M.I. for things that would be needed and visited the Bishop's Building and got suggestions from them. My counselors thought I should stop nursing and do that sewing, which I did. The first suit sold was in February 1922.

Besides visiting the wards looking after other details, the Stake Officers found time to do other things. We gave a bazaar to help our finances. We had two or three excursions to the Manti Temple. We visited people in their homes and invited them to go. There were several old people who had temple work to do who were not able to go to the temple. We took their names and finished the work for them. As time went on, I could see there were other things needed in the R.S. When I was nursing in some homes, there were things needed that the people could not provide. I had heard of one Stake that had a loan closet for the benefit of their wards. I felt that was needed in our stake. We talked the matter over with the Ward Presidents and all were willing to cooperate with us. We bought the material. The high school gave us the privilege of using their sewing machines. It was not many days until our closet was equipped with seventy five articles to be used for maternity cases and nineteen articles for babies and one hospital bed.

During the World War I, we were called to preserve all fruits and vegetables that could be got, dried carrots, beans, apples, plums, all must be bleached in a bleacher. In all this, the Wards helped willingly. I have labored in the Primary Stake for two years. I had charge of the Theology lessons for two years in the South Ward R.S. I had charge of religion class for two years in 1925 and 1926. Supervised the ladies adult class in the M.I.A.

On the 6th day of June, 1919, I took out a life membership in the Genealogical Society of Utah. I spent many weeks in research work and obtained hundreds of names of my forefathers, the Knowles and Osborn families. I spent four weeks at the Mesa Temple in Arizona. In the 1914, I went to the World's Genealogical Convention in San Francisco as a representative of the Juab Stake R.S. I also went to Provo as a representative of the Stake R.S. and took a four weeks course in welfare work and was set apart as welfare worker in South Ward R.S. I held that position for five years. I have a life membership in the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers and was elected Chaplin for the County Camp for five years. I worked on the old folks committee for twenty years as secretary and general work with the committee. I gave five minute talks in Sunday School and offered Prayers on Mother's day while I labored in the R.S. I sat up many nights with the sick and dying, prepared many bodies for burial. I have assisted in giving many blessings to my sisters for motherhood. Attended many prayer meetings for the sick and offered the special prayers. I have had the honor of paying tribute to eleven of my departed friends at their funeral services. To have had the privilege of associating with so many wonderful women has enriched my life. I have taken an active part in politics. I have run for city recorder on the Democratic ticket and was defeated by six votes. I was appointed register agent for district no. 1 on June 1, 1932 and held that for several years.

A SONG OF SERVICE

If all my pain	If all my joys,
And all my tears,	And all my laughter,
And all that I have learned	Could give one single sound
Through all the years,	Faith in hereafter;
Could make on single perfect	song If all the radiant things I see,
To right some wrong,	Known but to Me,
To lift some fallen head,	Could give one half-life strength
To light some darkened mind,	Lend sight to stricken eyes,
I should feel that not in vain	I should know I helped the world
I served mankind.	Glimpse Paradise.

--Marguerite Few.

Five generations:
Unity Knowles Chappell
Louise Chappell Vickers
Maurine V. Loertscher
Dwain V. Loertscher
Tawnya Loertscher



REMINISCENCES OF THE DRAMA IN THE EARLY DAYS OF NEPHI, UTAH
by Unity Knowles Chappell

When the pioneers arrived in Utah, Brigham Young knew the people must have some enjoyment. He recommended the dance and the drama. I am indebted to William A. C. Bryan for the following information concerning the first dramas given in Nephi. The first play given in Nephi was entitled "The Pioneers", and it was given by the children of the Pioneers. Each child represented one of the Pioneers, and William A. C. Bryan took the part of a doctor, as his father was a doctor. The play was given in a small log room, standing just west of the present site of the Forrest Hotel. This was the only place the Saints had to meet in at that time. Later, a one room building was erected just north of the site of the new post office building. That building was also used for all purposes including drama. Later, the Social Hall was used.

In the early days, they played the following dramas: King Lear, McBeth, Merchant of Venice, Othello the Moor. Some of the first players were Homer Gowan, John Kirke, David Salisbury, John Sidwell, Edward Booth, Charles Price, Edwin Williams, John Spencer, William May, Cyrus Mangum, Samuel Pitchforth, Mary Pitchforth, Caroline Bigler, Anah Kirkie, Amy Bigler and Rebecca May. Plays that were presented later the Social Hall were: Nick of the Woods, All That Glitters is not Gold, Pocahontas, Lucretia Borgie, Sarah the Forsaken, The Octoroon - a Southern play, Female Detective, Chimney Corner, Lost in London, Way Down East, Hidden Hand or Catitola the Newsboy, Two Orphans, Lady of Lyons, Not Guilty, Green Bushes, Foils: Or the Struggle for Life, The Stranger. Some of these later plays were given in the Opera House after it was built. The names of those who participated in the plays, as I remember them, were L. I. Hudson, Orson Cazier, W. P. Read, Harry McCune, Alfred McCune, Charles Haynes, Fred Chappell, D. K. Brown, Langley Bailey, William Bailey, T. L. Smith, E. D. Sorenson, Oliver Dalby, Collin Blackett, F. F. Hudson, Frank Ieasdale, Cyrus Mangum, Will Hyde. The ladies included: Lizzie Bryan, Mary A. Parks, Georgian Parks, Sarah A. Cazier, Elizabeth Claridge, Lottie Claridge, Unity Chappell, Sarah Brown, Cordelia Webb, Olive Hoyt, Della Hague, Chelnsia Morris, Louise Chappell, Cloe Pratt, Millie Schroder, and Anna Schroder. I may have forgotten many names.

To conclude the evenings entertainment, a farce was always given. Some of the farces presented were "I Shall Invite the Mayor", "The Irish Broommaker", "Freezing a Mother-in Law", "Larkin's Love Letters", "There Were Others I do Not Recall."

The Daughters of the Utah Pioneers have requested that I write some of my own experiences I have had in the drama. The first experience I had in taking a part in public, was when I was a child about ten years of age. We held Sunday School in the Old Social Hall. The superintendent wanted to get the children to take part in the exercises. To encourage them, they would give a prize to the one that would learn a poem and give it the best. The prize was a card about six inches long, and four inches wide, and had a flower and a motto on it. I have forgotten the lines. To have one of those cards would be the joy of my life. To get it, I must learn a poem. We had one book, a McGuffey Reader, so I went to that and selected the "Village Blacksmith." It started something like this: "Under the spreading chestnut tree, the village smithie stands. The smith, a mighty man is he, with large and sinewy hands." etc. I studied that poem night and morning, till I had learned it perfect. I was so anxious to win one of those pretty cards. When the time came to give it, I had learned every word and line. The Sunday morning I was to give the reading, I not only wanted to give it perfect, I wanted to appear my very best. So, I put a little more grease on my hair, and a little more soot on my shoes. I sat on the front bench anxiously waiting for my name to be called. When called, I must go up on the stage. There were five or six steps and when I got to the top, I started to say my piece, but the good old man that had charge said I must go to the middle of the stage and make a bow. This I did. I had my sister Sarah sit where I could see her and she was to make a sign to let me know if I was saying it too fast or not loud enough. I kept my eyes on her. I was so anxious to put it over just right. I said it without missing one word and took my seat and waited for the others to say their poems. When they were all through, that good old man arose and said, "Unity Ann Knowles, the Bestes Prize". Since that time, I have read many poems in public, took many parts in the drama, had the applause of hundreds of people, but I never got the thrill I had when that good old man said I had won

The Drama - p. 2

the "Bestes Prize". After that, my sister and I read a dialogue and we gave other poems.

Some years after that, there was a circus came to town. We were so thrilled with it so a few of us girls decided we would give a circus. There were Alice Evans, Lucy Evans, Christenia Christenson, Sarah Knowles, Unity Knowles, Charlotte Evans. While we were practicing, the acrobatics, Sarah slipped and hurt her arm. This put her out of that part of the show. The other part of the show consisted of a Negro stunt. Alice Evans took the part of Black Topsy, and I was Sambo. We put a tent up in my father's back yard (Thomas Knowles). The tent was made with wagon covers and the seats were boards. We charged one egg for admittance. Lottie Evans was door keeper, and I don't remember how much we made but we did have a fine time.

Some time after that, a young man came to Nephi from Salt Lake City. His name was Robert E. Pyper. He had taken part in some plays in Salt Lake and thought it would be fun if we would put on a play in Nephi. They got the play "Married Life". The cast was as follows: F. F. Hudson, Robert Pyper, D. K. Brown, Collin Blackett, William Cazier, Sarah Knowles, Unity Knowles, Olive Hoyt, Cordelia Webb, and Belphia Hague. This was the first drama I took part in. The play went over fine, and we were very much enthused - thought we were on the road for a career. We did receive some severe criticism from the Home Dramatic Company, but we were determined to go on regardless of the criticism. The next play we got was "Among the Breakers". This met with success, so the boys wanted to branch out a little. They got a mule team, and took us over to Fountain Green. It took all day to get there. They took the girls to the hotel, but the boys stayed at the hall. We put the play over, but it was not a success financially, as the audience consisted of about two or three dozen people, and I think some of them had complimentary tickets. We left, not quite so enthused as when we went. There was not enough money to pay the hotel bill. But we were not discouraged. We took a play to Eureka and there we met with success. Played two nights, went down a mine, and saw the miners at work.

Then they organized an Amateur Dramatic Company. They put on several other plays. By that time, the Home Dramatic Company was glad to have some of our company to help them out. The first play I took part in with the Home Dramatic Company was East Lynn and I took the part of an old maid - made quite a hit for an "amateur". Then I played in the "Female Detective", a four act play. That was a very hard part. In that play, I had to cross a river in a small boat. The boat was built on a wooden wagon, which was pulled across the stage behind a water scene. I suppose they forgot to grease the wagon, for when the wagon began to move, it began to squeak. The harder I rowed, the louder it would squeak. Well some youngster giggled, and by the time I got over the river, quite a number seemed to be enjoying that squeak. I sure was provoked and embarrassed, as this was the most solemn part in the play - where the villian kills his wife, throws her in the river so he could marry a rich girl. He was supposed to take me back over the river, but when we got in the boat, he gave the signal to drop the curtain, which they did.

I also played the part of Tiddy, in "Lost in London", a four act play, and Tiddy was one of the leading characters. Then came the "Two Orphans", which we played for three nights to crowded houses. I took the part of Madam Lafracha. It was considered the best play ever put on in Nephi. But one thing happened that we regretted very much. To make the snow scene, they cut up paper in very small pieces. Two boys were placed up above the scenery, with large sacks of the cut up paper to represent snow, which they threw all over the stage. This scene was very pathetic. The blind girl was sitting on the church steps, where she sings as the people come out of the church, hoping to receive some money. The snow was supposed to be falling fast. One of the boys accidentally dropped his sack of paper (snow) right in the center of the stage. It was awful to happen at that solemn time, but it was so funny, we behind the scene couldn't help but laugh. The manager, however, did not laugh, and the boy felt very badly about it. When playing the part of Lafracha in the "Two Orphans", one scene I had no part in, so thought I would go home and see how my baby was. When I returned, as I opened the back door to the stage, the city Marshal stepped out and took hold of my arm, saying, "We can't allow anything of this kind to go on in Nephi". I was startled for a moment, then saw the twinkle in his eyes, and knew it was just a joke.

When I took part in a play, I was paid five dollars a night. The play was put on two nights, so that gave me ten dollars. My husband also took part, so that gave him ten dollars, making twenty dollars. We wanted to put that in something we could keep, so we decided to buy a feather bed. We bought a twenty pound feather bed, and I still have the bed. I also played a part in "Foiled", or "A Struggle For Life and Liberty", a war play, that would take well just now. I also played a part in "Way Down East", also a part in the "Hidden Hand", as Capitola, the news boy. This play was well put over. In fact, all our plays were well put over. No pains were spared in staging a play. New scenery was painted whenever necessary, and all stage properties provided for the production, to make it as realistic as possible. I took part in the play "The Siege of Lueknow." There were others that I had small parts in, but cannot recall the names just now.

Each play was followed by a farce, that is a comedy. The farces I took part in were "Freezing a Mother-in-Law", "Lakin's Love Letters", "I Shall Invite the Mayor", and "Irish Broom-maker". I took part of the "Broom-maker's wife." It had been advertised as a side-splitting farce, but it was a perfect failure. When it was over, not a smile could you see. There were other farces, but I just don't remember the names.

One of the amusing incidents that happened, a man had to play a flute but the man selected for that part could not play, so a man who could play was stationed just outside of the wings to pay for him, and the person on the stage went through the motions. When the man on the stage stopped playing, the man in the wings went right on. It was an embarrassing situation, but the man on the stage said "Oh, my", hear that echo!"

Four generations:
Unity Knowels Chappell
Louise C. Vickers
Maurine V. Loertscher
Karla L. Cannon
taken in front of Unity
Chappell's home in Nephi



HUSBAND

n. Thomas William Vickers
b. 11 Feb 1874 at Nephi UT
md. 26 Dec 1906 at Manti UT
d. 25 Apr 1960 at Nephi UT
burial place: Nephi UT
f. Thomas Vickers
m. Jane Duncan Borrowman
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Emily Louise Chappell
b. 25 Jul 1881 at Nephi UT

d. 31 Aug 1961 at Nephi UT
burial place: Nephi UT
f. Frederick William Chappell
m. Unity Ann Knowles
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Maurine Loertscher
Rt. /Box 112
Idaho Falls ID 83401
208-523-7796

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Maurine Louise Vickers	4 Oct 1908	Nephi UT	17 Mar 1931	David Wilford Loertscher	
F	Karla Vickers	1 Aug 1910	Nephi UT	1 Aug 1932	Joseph Moyer	
M	Emmett Thomas Vickers	24 Nov 1912	Nephi UT (never married)			13 Feb 1970
M	Dorrell Chappell Vickers	15 Feb 1919	Nephi UT	14 Jan 1943	Margery Hill Garner	

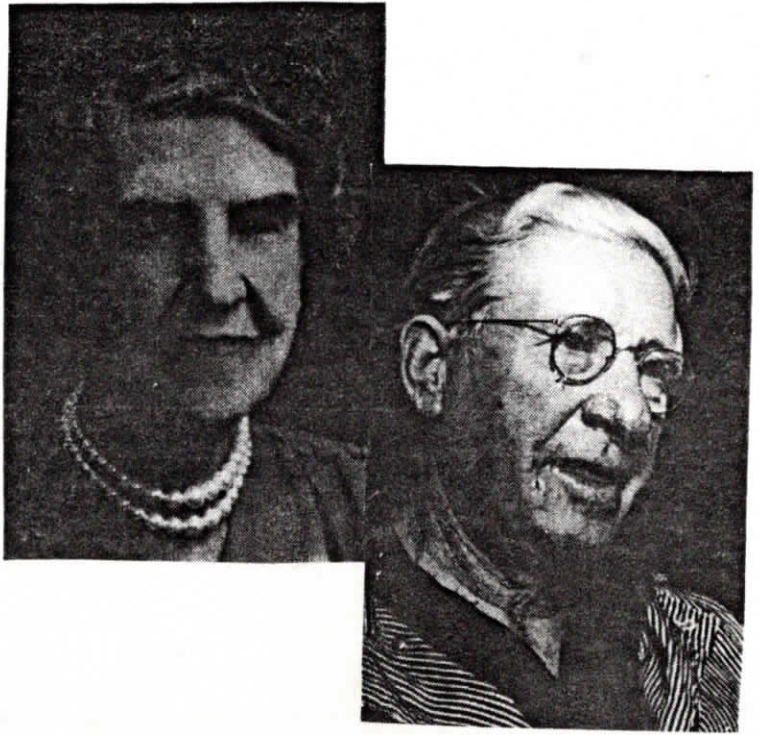
o.s. name, b.s. birth date, m.s. marriage date, d.s. death date, f.s. father's name, m.s. mother's name, o.s. other children

Emily was born in Nephi Utah and lived all her life there. She was the oldest in the family and the only girl, and her father died when she was 16 years old. At that time she quit school and went to work. She met T.W. Vickers after he came home from his LDS mission in Germany and married him soon after. They lived first at her mother's home and then in part of his parent's home. They finally bought the Pettigrew home at 54 E. 2nd South in Nephi and lived there the rest of their lives.

Dad was a school teacher and farmer. He owned a dry farm and an irrigated farm. He worked in the LDS Church all his life, holding many jobs, but the one he loved and held until he died was Senior President of the 71st Quorum of Seventy. He was a fine tenor singer and sang at many functions. Mother often accompanied him on the piano. He was also Juab County Clerk for many years.

Mother worked in the Church all her life, being good in drama and directed many plays in M.I.A., etc. She worked in Relief Society as a teacher, secretary, counselor, organist, etc. She was also active in the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers.

--Maurine Loertscher



File name: Emily Louise Chappell Vickers Page 185

HUSBAND

n. David Wilford Loertscher
b. 7 Nov 1910 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 17 Mar 1931 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Frederick Loertscher
m. Hilke Smit
OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Maurine Louise Vickers
b. 4 Oct 1908 at Nephi UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Thomas William Vickers
m. Emily Louise Chappell
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Maurine Loertscher
Rt. 7 Box 112
Idaho Falls ID 83401
208-523-7796

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN
M	Dwain Vickers Loertscher	3 Jan 1932	Park City UT
F	Karla Loertscher	3 Aug 1936	Park City UT
M	David Vickers Loertscher	22 Aug 1940	Park City UT
M	Thomas Fredrick Loertscher	4 Jan 1944	Park City UT

MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
20 Nov 1953	Barbara Viola Densley	
27 Dec 1977	Earl Glen Cannon	
21 Nov 1962	Sandra Despain	
31 Aug 1967	Linda Glade	

Maurine lived in Nephi Utah until she went to College in Logan Utah at the Utah Agricultural College (now U.S.U.). At college, she met D.W. Loertscher and after her grauation, they were married. After her marriage, she did post-graduate work at U.C.L.A. in social work.

The young married couple worked on a dairy farm in Snyderville Utah near Park City and later, David purchased the farm on which they then lived for many years. David was Bishop of the Park City LDS Ward for 10 years and both served in many other church positions. David also served as Summit County Commissioner. In 1969, the farm was sold and a ranch was purchased near Idaho Falls Idaho where the family still resides.

Maurine has served in almost every position in the MIA and has taught many years in the Relief Society. She has held many music positions in Sunday School, Relief Society, choirs, and ward choirister. Her hobbies have included fine needlework and reading.



HUSBAND

n. Dwain Vickers Loertscher
b. 3 Jan 1932 at Park City UT
md. 20 Nov 1953 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. David Wilford Loertscher
m. Maurine Louise Vickers
OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Barbara Viola Densley
b. 13 Jan 1932 at Riverton UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Claude Bodell Densley
m. Viola Bauman
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Dwain Loertscher
Rt. 7 Box 113
Idaho Falls, ID 83401
208-523-4860

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Tawnya Loertscher	1 Aug 1955	Provo UT			
M	Shane Densley Loertscher	2 Oct 1956	Provo UT	24 Aug 1978	Gaye Deone Cook	
M	Tad Dwain Loertscher	16 Oct 1957	Salt Lake City UT	(died as a child)		28 Apr 1958
F	Kyleen Loertscher	9 Aug 1960	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Devin D Loertscher	12 Oct 1961	Ogden UT			
F	Valee Loertscher	12 Nov 1962	Nephi UT			
M	Dalon D Loertscher	14 Jul 1964	Payson UT			
M	Kayle Densley Loertscher	10 Mar 1966	Elko NV			
M	Bard Densley Loertscher	25 Jun 1969	Idaho Falls ID			

o: name, b: birth date, m: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other name, oh: other name

Dwain was raised in Park City Utah where he attended school. When a student at the University of Utah, he met Barbara Densley. He served a mission to Texas and Louisiana and upon his return, married Barbara. Dwain completed a degree in elementary education at Brigham Young University and has since taught in Utah and Idaho (6th grade most of the time). To supplement the family income, Dwain farms a few acres of land and Barbara makes draperies.

Dwain has always been an avid scouter - obtaining his Eagle early in life and then serving as scoutmaster for many years in the various places that they have lived. He has been District Scout chairman and received a silver buffalo in 1977.

Both Dwain and Barbara are musical, Dwain singing many solo's and both singing duets. Most of the children enjoy music and they sing as a family quite often. They are active in the LDS Church.



Note: Gaye Cook
b. 15 Jun 1956
Rigby ID
f. Dale Richrd
Cook.
m. Vesta Ida
Bird



L to R: Barbara, Dwain, Devin, Shane; Kayle, Kyleen, Valee, Orlanda Long Soldier (Indian student), Dalon; Bard; insert: Tawnya

HUSBAND

n. Earl Glen Cannon
b. 29 Apr 1947 at Ely NV
md. 27 Dec 1977 at Idaho Falls ID
d. at
burial place:
f. Cecil Marcina Cannon
m. Irene Vivian Haight
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Karla Loertscher
b. 3 Aug 1936 at Park City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. David Wilford Loertscher
m. Maurine Louise Vickers
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Karla Cannon
Box 376
Dubois ID

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

Karla was born and raised in Park City UT and lived with father and mother for many years. She learned to knit and crochet from her grandmother Vickers and with her mother's help, she has knitted and crocheted many beautiful items - her specialty being knit lace using '50 thread. Karla waited and prayed many years to find a husband. In 1976, she met Earl at an LDS Special Interest Dance in Idaho Falls. After a year, the two were married in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple.

Earl works for the Union Pacific Railroad on a section crew and has done for 11 years.

Both Karla and Earl are active in the LDS Church in the small, friendly town of Dubois. Karla has taught pre-school nursery for the Relief Society for many years. They enjoy visiting with their friends and relatives.



n: name, b: birth date, m: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other name, s: sex, c: children

HUSBAND

n. David Vickers Loertscher
 b. 22 Aug 1940 at Park City UT
 md. 21 Nov 1962 at Logan UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. David Wilford Loertscher
 m. Maurine Louise Vickers
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Sandra Despain
 b. 22 Nov 1939 at Park City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Noal Davis Despain
 m. Phyllis Adamson
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

David V. Loertscher
 Box 2243
 Idaho Falls ID 83401

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Paul Jason Loertscher	21 Sep 1963	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Landon David Loertscher	2 Feb 1964	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Nathan Douglas Loertscher	20 Sep 1965	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Thomas Mark Loertscher	3 Feb 1969	Idaho Falls ID			
M	Noal Dana Loertscher	24 Apr 1971	Bloomington IN			
M	Dion Michael Loertscher	6 Feb 1973	Bloomington IN			
F	Phyllis Louise Loertscher	7 Nov 1975	Lafayette IN			
M	Darin Despain Loertscher	15 Jul 1977	Idaho Falls ID			

David attended Brigham Young University, University of Utah, University of Washington, and Indian University in his subject area of school librarianship, completing a PhD in that field in 1973. He has been a school library media specialist in schools in Nevada and Idaho and after receiving his PhD, he taught at Purdue University in the Media Sciences Dept. He then returned to the family ranch with his seven sons and a daughter to ranch and to publish in his own Hi Willow Research and Publishing concern. David is the author of numerous professional journal articles and several books including The Knowles Family Album. He continues to give workshops and conduct research in the area of school libraries as the opportunity arises.

David and Sandra were childhood sweethearts in elementary school. Sandra moved to Salt Lake City in her youth and lost contact on a regular basis with David for many years. After a chance meeting at the LDS Tabernacle in Salt Lake City, the two began dating again. Sandra attended the University of Utah and finished her degree in nursing while she waited for David to complete an LDS mission. She has faithfully followed him to the various places around the country where academia has availed opportunities for advancement.

Both David and Sandra are active in the LDS Church and are meeting the challenge of eight active children.



n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other living, dh. = other husband.

HUSBAND

n. Thomas Fredrick Loertscher
 b. 4 Jan 1944 at Park City UT
 md. 31 Aug 1967 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. David Wilford Loertscher
 m. Maurine Louise Vickers
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Linda Glade
 b. 12 Jan 1947 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. George Melvin Glade
 m. Merna Kunz
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Tom Loertscher
 Box2243
 Idaho Falls ID 83401

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Brent Travis Loertscher	15 Oct 1968	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Wayne Thomas Loertscher	1 Dec 1970	Idaho Falls ID			
	M Steven Glade Loertscher	28 Aug 1972	Idaho Falls ID			
	M Reed David Loertscher	30 Jul 1974	Idaho Falls ID			
	M Benjamin T Loertscher	18 May 1977	Idaho Falls ID			

Tom was raised in Park City UT. He filled an LDS mission to Northern Germany and became very fluent in the German language. After coming home, he attended the University of Utah where he met Linda. Tom has a degree in accounting and is knowledgeable concerning tax law. Since graduation, he has farmed with his father.



HUSBAND

n. Joseph Moyer
 b. 10 Sep 1911 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 1 Aug 1932 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 1 Dec 1944 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City Cemetery
 f. Joseph Augustine Moyer
 m. Lydia May Long
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Karla Vickers
 b. 1 Aug 1910 at Nephi UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Thomas William Vickers
 m. Emily Louise Chappell
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

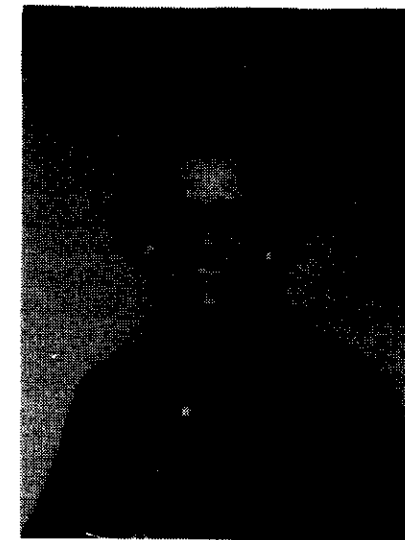
Karla Moyer
 320 E. 100 S. # 205
 Salt Lake City UT 84111
 801-363-8939

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Vernon Joseph Moyer	24 Aug 1934	Salt Lake City UT	12 Nov 1959 31 May 1970	(1) Ivlyn Draper (2) Karen Haney	
M	Thomas Milton Moyer	7 Jan 1937	Salt Lake City UT (never married)			25 Dec 1976
M	Stephen Vickers Moyer	10 Jan 1939	Salt Lake City UT	13 Feb 1959 22 Aug 1963	(1) Jeannette Katherine Sutherland (2) Shirlee Jane Adams	
M	Randall Chappell Moyer	10 Dec 1940	Salt Lake City UT	25 Jul 1958 9 Jul 1965 14 Feb 1970	(1) Carol Janice Drummond (2) Barbara Tyrrell (3) Paulette Hutchinson	
F	Louise May Moyer	26 Oct 1943	Salt Lake City UT	23 Sep 1965 30 Jun 1973	(1) Hugh Alsop (2) Raymond Ernest Jaeger Jr.	

After graduating from high school in Nephi, Karla attended the Utah Agricultural College in Logan UT for a year where she was a member of the Theda Upsilon Sorority. She returned to Nephi where she met Joe who was living with Robert and Clara Chappell. After their marriage, Joe worked for a Chinese gardner in Salt Lake for \$10 per week plus all the vegetables the young family could eat. Later, he worked for a coal company and then for Buehner Cinder Block Company. In a trajic accident, Joe lost his leg in a cinder crusher. Karla had worked as a waitress for seven years, but after Joe's death she was left to support the family alone. She worked at Aurebach's department stores, the Card Shop, and Pembrokes. Karla has been Relief Society Secretary and Social Relations teacher in the Relief Society of the LDS Church.

Thomas M. Moyer

Thomas Milton Moyer, age 9, of Phoenix, Arizona, died December 25, 1976, in a Salt Lake hospital. Born January 7, 1917, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Survived by his mother, Joseph A. and Karla Vickers Moyer. Teacher at Montezuma School for Reformed Children. Graduated from Montezuma High School and Hotchkiss School. Survivors: mother, Salt Lake City; brothers: Stephen V., Salt Lake City; Vernon J., Chicago, Ill.; Carlisle Randall C., Granger, California; sister, Mrs. Ernest (Louise) Jaeger, Salt Lake City. Private service Tuesday, 11 a.m., in the Larkin Mortuary, 260 East South Temple. Burial in Salt Lake City Cemetery.



n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, wh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Vernon Joseph Moyer
b. 24 Aug 1934 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 12 Nov 1959 at Reno NV div.

n. (1) Ivlyn Draper
b. 15 Aug 1937 at New York City NY

Vernon Moyer
1496 Erin St.
Uplands CA 91786
714-982-6879
Ivlyn Shipp
4934 West Point Drive
Salt Lake City UT 84120

d. at
burial place:

d. at
burial place:

f. Joseph Moyer
m. Karla Vickers

f. Asa J Draper
m. Ivy Emmeline Matthews

ow. (2) Karen Hackney md. 31 May 1973
at Las Vegas NV - no children
Karen b. in Boise ID

oh. (2) George Kenneth Shipp, md. 20 May 1973
at Ely NV

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Joseph Augustine Moyer	25 Sep 1961	Sacramento CA			
F	Joelynn Gay Moyer	5 Nov 1962	Denver CO			
M	Brent Vernon Moyer	28 Aug 1966	Denver CO			

Vernon is a graduate of South High School in Salt Lake City. He worked for the Deseret News for a number of years selling newspapers and working in the production office. He served in the U.S. Air Force in France. After returning to Salt Lake, he met and married Ivlyn. He then worked for a paper company as a salesman and is now district manager for the Western United States. He has lived in Utah, Arizona, North Carolina and now in California. After Vernon and Ivlyn's divorce, the children have lived with Ivlyn in the Salt Lake City area.



n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Stephen Vickers Moyer
 b. 10 Jan 1939 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 22 Aug 1963 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Joseph Moyer
 m. Karla Vickers
 ow. (1) Jeannette Katherine Sutherland
 md. 13 Feb 1959 div. 16 Aug 1963

WIFE

n. (2) Shirlee Jane Adams
 b. 10 Jan 1944 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Daniel Christian Adams
 m. Elda Lyman
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Stephen Moyer
 9740 S. 1650 W.
 Riverton UT 84065
 801-254-3204

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other woman, oh = other husband.
 M Trent Stephen Moyer 26 Dec 1959 Salt Lake City UT
 M Blake Ray Moyer 21 Aug 1961 Salt Lake City UT
 M Danny Adams Moyer 1 Oct 1963 Salt Lake City UT
 M Stephen Vickers Moyer Jr. 31 Oct 1965 Salt Lake City UT
 M Vernon James Moyer 30 May 1967 Murray UT
 F Beckey Lynette Moyer 8 Apr 1970 Murray UT
 F Terilinn Moyer 27 Aug 1972 Murray UT

Notes: First two children were by the first wife - Jeannette Katherine Sutherland
 Jeannette b. 20 May 1941 at Salt Lake City UT md. 13 Feb 1959 at Salt Lake City UT, f. Miller Sutherland,
 m. Ruth Anderson.

Stephen is a graduate of South High School in Salt Lake City. He joined the Navy but was released for medical reasons. Steve worked for a number of years selling newspapers and as a checker and bagger in a grocery store. Steve has worked for Golden Grain Macaroni for 14 years. He has been a staunch supporter of sports in the LDS Church and has worked with Little League.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. (1) Randall Chappell Moyer
 b. 10 Dec 1940 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 25 Jul 1958 at Salt Lake City UT div.
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Joseph Moyer
 m. Karla Vickers
 ow. (2) Barbara Tyrell
 ow. (3) Paulette Hutchison md. 14 Feb 1970

n. (1) Carol Janice Drummond
 b. 23 Jan 1942 at Rock Springs WY
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Jack Drummond
 m. Effie Morse
 oh. (2) Marty J Martindale

Randall Moyer
 12054 Phoenix Dr.
 Ceritos CA
 213-865-3903
 Carol Martindale
 1996 S. Main
 Salt Lake City UT
 801-466-1064

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other w/v, oh. = other husband

F	Joyce Arlene Moyer	7 Dec 1959	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Christina Marie Moyer	7 Jan 1961	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Randall Chappell Moyer Jr.	31 Mar 1962	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Jack David Moyer	26 Jul 1964	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Katherine Moyer	17 Sep 1965	Englewood CA			

Randall worked as a paper boy for many years during his youth. He attended South High School. Randall married young and then joined the Navy. After his release, he moved to Los Angeles where he works as a bus driver for the Los Angeles Transportation Authority. Randall enjoys deep sea fishing and his Honda.

The first four children listed are from Carol. Katherine is the daughter of Randall and Barbara Tyrell. Barbara was born 27 Dec 1944 at Dunlaoghaire, Dublin, Ireland. f. Alexander Robert Tyrrell and m. Kathleen Horlacher. Barbara is remarried to a Mr. Olson and lives in Kearns UT.

HUSBAND

n. (2) Raymond Ernest Jaeger Jr.
 b. 11 Jun 1943 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 30 Jun 1973 at Elko NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Raymond Ernest Jaeger
 m. Mae Backus
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Louise May Moyer
 b. 26 Oct 1943 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Joseph Moyer
 m. Karla Vickers
 oh. (1) Hugh Alsop div.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Louise Jaeger
 1239 Garnett St.
 Salt Lake City UT
 801-328-1438

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Julie Katrina Jaeger	21 Jun 1975	Salt Lake City UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands.

Louise graduated from South High School in Salt Lake City. She has worked for Aurbachs Dept. Store and O.C. Tanner Jewlrey. She now enjoys taking care of Julie. Erney works as a manager of California Tire Shop in Salt Lake.

HUSBAND

n. Dorrell Chappell Vickers
b. 15 Feb 1919 at Nephi UT
md. 14 Jan 1943 at Tuscon AZ
d. at

burial place:

f. Thomas William Vickers
m. Emily Louise Chappell

ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Margery Hill Garner
b. 29 Mar 1918 at Goshen UT

d. at

burial place:

f. James Albert Garner
m. Sarah Kerr Hill

oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Dorrell C. Vickers
1215 Trailwood
Longview TX 75601

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Rosann Vickers	13 Oct 1943	Great Bend KS	30 Sep 1965	David Williams Blood	
M	Howard Lynn Vickers	27 Oct 1945	Payson UT	14 Mar 1973	Sharon DeGraw	
F	Kaye Vickers	1 Mar 1952	Offutt AFB, NE	14 Jan 1972	Gregory Wynn Geis	
M	Kevin Dorrell Vickers	21 Feb 1954	Salt Lake City UT	9 Jul 1977	Stephanie Lynn Sparks	
F	Jeanie Louise Vickers	9 Oct 1955	Salt Lake City UT	21 Dec 1973	Danny Lynn Stone	

Dorrell Vickers was born and reared in Nephi UT and attended schools in that city. In 1939, he went on a mission for the LDS Church to the Netherlands at a time when World War II was beginning. He was returned with the other missionaries to the Northern States Mission and served as a district president. On return from his mission, he was drafted into the army but eventually transferred to the Air Corps and took pilot training and graduated as a pilot. He had many assignments and went overseas as a first pilot in B-29 aircraft and participated in the first bombing mission on Japan proper with the B-29s. He graduated from the University of Utah in 1948 with a B.S. degree but went back into the service as a pilot for three more years. On discharge, he went to work for the U.S. Government as a purchasing agent at Dugway Proving Ground UT, Hill Air Force Base UT, and in Washington D.C. While in Washington, he was called as Bishop of the Mt. Vernon Ward. He retired and ultimately moved to Texas where he was made Stake President of the Longview Texas Stake.

Margery was born in Goshen UT but was raised in Payson UT where she was educated in Payson Schools. She was called on a mission to the Canadian mission and later worked for the Post Office Department until her marriage. She has served many positions in the Primary organization and the Relief Society being a faithful member of the LDS Church all her life.



n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. David Williams Blood
b. 29 Jan 1941 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 30 Sep 1965 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Melvin Loynd Blood
m. Margaret Clawson Williams
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Rosann Vickers
b. 13 Oct 1943 at Great Bend KS
d. at
burial place:
f. Dorrell Chappell Vickers
m. Margery Hill Garner
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Rosann Blood
2918 Bay Oaks St.
Dallas TX 75229

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Cindy Lynn Blood	31 Mar 1968	Dallas TX			
M	Scott David Blood	8 Apr 1970	Chicago Heights IL			
F	Alana ReNee Blood	27 Sep 1973	Dallas TX			
M	Eric Allan Blood	26 May 1975	Dallas TX			
F	Kara Ann Blood	25 Jan 1977	Dallas TX			

Rosann attended school in Kansas, Nebraska and finally graduated from West High School in Salt Lake City UT. She attended the University of Utah where she met David. She and Dave now live in Dallas where he is a cosmetic salesman. Rosann and family are active in the LDS Church in Dallas.

n. name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other spouse, oh. = other relative

HUSBAND

n. Howard Lynn Vickers
b. 27 Oct 1945 at Payson UT
md. 14 Mar 1973 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Dorrell Chappell Vickers
m. Margery Hill Garner
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Sharon Kay DeGraw
b. 17 Mar 1947 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Alma Wayne DeGraw
m. Enid Porter
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Howard Lynn Vickers
Betsy Ross Circle
Magna UT
801-250-0497

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Christine Marie Vickers	11 Jun 1974	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Mark David Vickers	4 Jul 1977	Salt Lake City UT			

Howard Lynn graduated from Bountiful High School UT and then attended the University of Utah. He served an LDS Mission and then spent four years in the U.S. Air Force. After returning to the University of Utah, he met and married Sharon. Howard is trained as a weather reporter and now lives in Roosevelt UT.

c := name, b := birth date, md := marriage date, d := death date, f := father, m := mother, ow := other, ow := other names, oh := other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Gregory Wynn Geis
 b. 16 Jul 1945 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 14 Jan 1972 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Alma Samuel Geis
 m. Blanche Beatrice Ipson
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Kaye Vickers
 b. 1 Mar 1952 at Offut Air Force Base NE
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Dorrell Chappell Vickers
 m. Margery Hill Garner
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Kaye Geis
 1142 Electra Lane
 Sandy UT 84070
 801-571-4422

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Kirk Winn Geis	9 Oct 1972	Salt Lake City UT			
	F Kathrine Geis	11 May 1974	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Kamron Vickers Geis	23 Feb 1976	Salt Lake City UT			

Kaye graduated from high school in Alexandria VA (Thomas Edison H.S.).
 She worked in Salt Lake City where she met Gregory and is now a housewife,
 active in family and LDS Church work.

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Kevin Dorrell Vickers
 b. 21 Feb 1954 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 9 Jul 1977 at Albuquerque NM
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Dorrell Chappell Vickers
 m. Margery Hill Garner
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Stephanie Lynn Sparks
 b. 4 Apr 1959 at Albuquerque NM
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Charles Leroy Sparks (Doolittle)
 m. Shirley Ann Griffin
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Kevin Vickers
 1318 W. 500 N. #164
 Clearfield UT 84105
 801-773-9703

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other spouse, oh.: other husbands

Kevin graduated from high school in Idaho Falls ID and then joined the U.S. Air Force. When stationed at Albuquerque, he met and married Stephanie. He is now stationed at Hill Air Force Base near Ogden UT and repairs and replaces technical instruments on military aircraft. Kevin enjoys motorcycles and flying.

Stephanie was raised in Albuquerque and graduated from Albuquerque High School. She has an L.P.N. and works in pediatrics at St. Benedicts in Ogden UT. Stephanie enjoys arts and crafts.

HUSBAND

n. Danny Lynn Stone
b. 18 Oct 1954 at El Paso TX
md. 21 Dec 1973 at Longview TX
d. at
burial place:
f. Billy Joe Stone
m. Lois Euvelda Duke
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Jeannie Louise Vickers
b. 9 Oct 1955 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Dorrell Chappell Vickers
m. Margery Hill Garner
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Jeannie Stone
3243 Cottonwood Dr.
Bossier City LA 71111

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Timothy Wayne Stone	12 Aug 1976	Minot ND			
F	Tammy Jo Stone	16 Jun 1977	Bossier LA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other women, oh. = other husbands.

Jeannie graduated from Pine Tree High School in Longview TX. There, she met Danny in a history class. After school, Danny joined the U.S. Air Force and married Jeannie. They were transferred to Minot North Dakota and now are based in Louisiana.



HUSBAND

n. Robert Edward Chappell
 b. 24 Jul 1886 at Nephi UT
 md. 19 May 1909 at Manti UT
 d. 14 Jun 1956 at Nephi UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Frederick William Chappell
 m. Unity Ann Knowles
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Clara Elizabeth Golden
 b. 7 Jun 1888 at Nephi UT
 d. 10 Sep 1964 at Nephi UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Henry Mabor Golden
 m. Alice Gee
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Nina Hanson
 595 E. Center St.
 Nephi UT 84648
 801-623-1391

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN
F	Nina Chappell	31 Oct 1910	Nephi UT
M	Fred Roster Chappell	15 Apr 1914	Nephi UT
F	Joyce Chappell	22 Feb 1924	Nephi UT

Notes: Fred R. Chappell had no children.

MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
11 Oct 1929	Neldon A Hanson	
30 Mar 1957	Josephine H Sawaya	9 Feb 1976
22 Sep 1949	Robert Victor Pett	

o = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other spouse, oh = other spouse



HUSBAND

n. Neldon A Hanson
b. 21 Dec 1906 at Emery UT
md. 11 Oct 1929 at Manti UT div.
d. at
burial place:
f. Joseph Emil Hanson
m. Elizabeth Ann Anderson
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Nina Chappell
b. 31 Oct 1910 at Nephi UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Robert Edward Chappell
m. Clara Elizabeth Golden
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Nina Hanson
595 E. Center St.
Nephi UT 84648
801-623-1391

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Robert Neldon Hanson	7 Sep 1930	Nephi UT	26 Dec 1956	Charlotte Rosse Poloni	
M	Joseph E Hanson	28 Feb 1933	Nephi UT	21 Sep 1955	Darlene Simonson	
F	Sherry Hanson	2 Apr 1935	Nephi UT	11 Oct 1957	William James Brady	
M	Paul David Hanson	4 Feb 1937	Nephi UT	5 May 1958	Sue Peterson	10 Apr 1959
F	Alice Ann Hanson	20 May 1942	Payson UT	23 Aug 1963	Boyd Richard Mayer	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

I was raised in a home in which the love of a father and mother for each other and for their children was the predominate characteristic. They worked hard to provide a living for their children and were always proud and happy with our accomplishments. I loved to read and spent many rewarding hours at the public library. In those days, recreational activities centered around the church and school. I took part in many Ward plays and programs. I also participated in school plays, public speaking contests and was a member of the debating society for several years. I was an officer of the school classes and various organizations. My religious activities started with speaking in Church. My first experience was in teaching a religion class with Grandma Unity Chappell. I was then a freshman in high school. I then taught Primary and became assistant secretary in M.I.A. for one winter. I was married in 1929 and we lived in Fountain Green for a while. We then moved to Nephi where I was mainly involved in raising my five wonderful children. I taught Sunday school and was second counselor in the Girls Organization. This was an organization to encourage girls to attend their meetings, to take part in service, and to develop their abilities to speak in church and develop testimonies. I spent two years as a stake missionary and then taught the MIA Maids for four years and the Laurels for four years. I attend the temple regularly even though the last years of my life have not been easy. Each of my children have good educations and I feel that my family is a precious gift from God.



HUSBAND

n. Robert Neldon Hanson
 b. 7 Sep 1930 at Nephi UT
 md. 26 Dec 1956 at Las Vegas NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Neldon A Hanson
 m. Nina Chappell
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Charlotte Rose Poloni
 b. 16 Aug at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Antoni Poloni
 m.
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Dr. Robert Hanson
 Southeastern Ed. Service
 Carbon Board of Education Office
 P.O. Drawer 8
 Price UT 84501

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Antonia Hanson	19 Jan 1960	Ogden UT			

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Joseph E Hanson
 b. 28 Feb 1933 at Nephi UT
 md. 21 Sep 1955 at Logan UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Neldon A Hanson
 m. Nina Chappell
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Darlene Simonson
 b. 30 Aug 1934 at Grace ID
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Alma Oliver Simonson
 m. Sarah Hutichson
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Joseph Hanson
 2193 S. 1125 E.
 Bountiful UT 84010

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Brenda Sue Hanson	2 Oct 1956	Brigham City UT (died as a baby)			2 Nov 1956
F	Lori Hanson	12 Dec 1957	Logan UT			
M	Vance Neldon Hanson	31 Jan 1961	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Derin Joseph Hanson	11 Oct 1970	Price UT			
M	Trent Emil Hanson	20 Feb 1973	Salt Lake City UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other spouse, oh. = other husband.

File name: Joseph E Hanson

Page 205

HUSBAND

n. William James Brady
 b. Jul 1935 at Eureka UT
 md. 11 Oct 1957 at Nephi UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Webster J Brady
 m. Mararet
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Sherry Hanson
 - b. 2 Apr 1935 at Nephi UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Neldon A Hanson
 m. Nina Chappell
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Sherry Brady
 1767 Wishing Well Dr.
 Creve Coeur MO 63141
 314-872-8192

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Dianne Marie Brady	8 Sep 1961	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Patricia Margaret Brady	19 Jun 1964	Salt Lake City UT			

n. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, ow. other spouse, oh. other husband

HUSBAND

n. Paul David Hanson (1)
b. 4 Feb 1937 at Nephi UT
md. 5 May 1958 at Ely NV
d. 10 Apr 1959 at Nephi UT
burial place: Nephi UT
f. Neldon A Hanson
m. Nina Chappell
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Sue Peterson
b. 9 Dec 1939 at Manti UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Ted Bach Peterson
m. Clara Stewart
oh. (2) Howard Eugene Jordan md. 15 Dec 1959
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Nina Hanson
595 E.Center St.
Nephi UT
801-623-1391

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Terrie Sue Hanson	19 Mar 1959	Mt Pleasant UT	4 Jun 1977	Glen R. Nicholes div.	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Glen Reed Nicholes
b. 5 Jun 1957 at
md. 4 Jun 1977 at McGill NV div.
d. at
burial place:
f. Reed Nicholes
m. Sharon
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Terri Sue Hanson
b. 19 Mar 1959 at Mt. Pleasant UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Paul David Hanson
m. Sue Peterson
oh.
oh.

HUSBAND

n.Boyd Richard Mayer
b.16 Apr 1942 atPayson UT
md.23 Aug 1963 atSt. George UT
d. at
burial place:
f.George Wayne Mayer
m.Jewel Dorothea Sorenson
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n.Alice Ann Hanson
b.20 May 1942 atPayson UT
d. at
burial place:
f.Neldon A Hanson
m.Nina Chappell
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Alice Mayer
32721 30th Ave. S. W.
Federal Way WA 98003
206-927-9 537

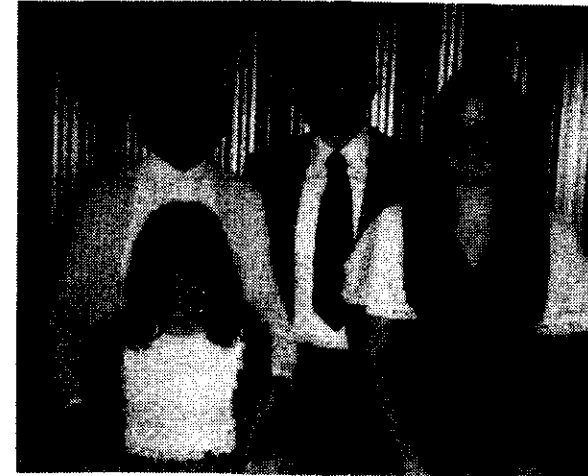
SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Becky Alice Mayer	2 May 1965	Murray UT			
F	Julee Ann Mayer	20 Oct 1969	Klamath Falls OR			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other persons of same surname

Boyd graduated from the University of Utah in August of 1968 and went to work for Weyerhaeuser in Klamath Falls OR. He worked there for six years and was transferred to Weyerhaeuser's Corporate Headquarters in Federal Way WA as a financial analyst. After moving here, he enrolled at Pacific Lutheran University and obtained his Master's degree in Business Administration in 1978.

I (Alice) graduated from Brigham Young University in August of 1963. I taught school for three years in Utah and one year in Klamath Falls OR.

Both Boyd and I are active in the LDS Church and have held many positions in various organizations. Our children are active in the Church and are learning to play the piano.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

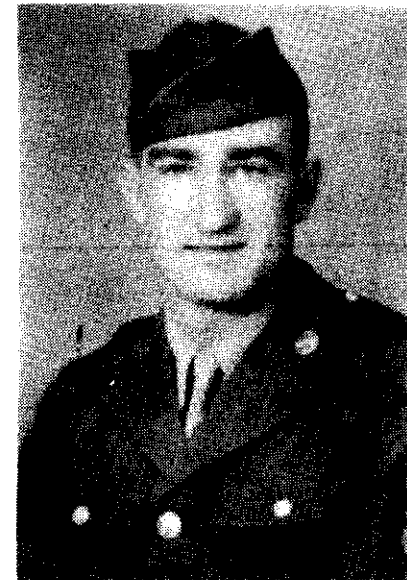
n. Fred Roster Chappell
 b. 15 Apr 1914 at Nephi UT
 md. 30 Mar 1957 at
 d. 4 Feb 1976 at
 burial place:
 f. Robert Edward Chappell
 m. Clara Elizabeth Golden
 OW.
 OW.

n. Josephine H Saway a
 b. at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 oh.
 oh.

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

NO CHILDREN

Fred Chappell was born in Nephi UT and attended school in that city. He only attended school through the 10th grade and went to work with his father in doing custom bailing of hay. Fred finally went to work for the Government on a part time basis working as a horse wrangler for a geodetic survey party who were using horses to do survey in rough country of Utah. Fred gradually worked himself up in Government doing survey work until the last several years before retirement he was head of one of the survey parties. He ultimately retired from the Government when his health began to fail. Most of his adult life was spent in Nephi and/or Salt Lake City. In later life, he met Josephine and was married for the first time. Fred loved hunting and fishing and spent as much time as possible in those pursuits, though in later life his health restricted those activities.



n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Robert Victor Pett
b. 5 Sep 1922 at Eureka UT
md. 22 Feb 1949 at Manti UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Victor G. Pett
m. Artie M. Brady
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Joyce Chappell
b. 22 Feb 1924 at Nephi UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Robert Edward Chappell
m. Clara Elizabeth Golden
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Joyce Pett
6856 S. 345 E.
Midvale UT 84047
801-255-4730

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Mark Robert Pett	11 Sep 1958	Payson UT			
	F Cheryl Joyce Pett	18 Jul 1963	Van Nuys CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. (1) Laurence Chappell
 b. 12 Oct 1889 at Nephi UT
 md. 14 Jan 1919 at Nephi UT (GS481658)
 d. 4 Nov 1949 at Las Vegas NV
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Frederick William Chappell
 m. Unity Ann Knowles
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Ruth Ellen Ingram
 b. 11 Mar 1899 at Nephi UT
 d. 8 Jul 1973 at Las Vegas NV
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Edward Ingram
 m. Ann Ellen Park
 oh. (2) James Measures d. 1971
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

David V. Loertscher
 Box 2243
 Idaho Falls ID 83401

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

no children

Lawrence Chappell was born in Nephi UT and was educated in the schools in that city. He was one of six children whose father died while quite young. In early life, he went to work for the Union Pacific Railroad. He married Ruth and soon after their marriage, he was sent by the railroad to Las Vegas NV. This was a time when Las Vegas was only a small town on the railroad. He worked in the ice plant where the rail cars carrying fruits and vegetables from California to the East were re-iced. He worked up until he was manager of the plant. Lawrence and Ruth bought a good bit of real estate in Las Vegas and after the building of Hoover Dam when Las Vegas really began to boom, this property became quite valuable. In later years when Las Vegas was holding a pioneer days celebration, Lawrence was one of the honored guests and was truly one of the real pioneers of that desert community. He retired from the railroad but stayed on in Las Vegas where he ultimately passed away and was returned to Nephi for burial.

n. name, b. birth date, m. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, ow. other wives, wh. other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Conrad Thomas Chappell
 b. 9 Feb 1893 at Nephi UT
 md. 12 Jan 1914 at Nephi UT
 d. 20 May 1936 at Nephi UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Frederick William Chappell
 m. Unity Ann Knowles
 OW.
 OW.

n. Frances Velate Golden
 b. 1 Jun 1892 at Nephi UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. George John Golden
 m. Alzada Ann Morley
 oh.
 oh.

Fran Chappell
 5152 Bayview Heights Place
 San Diego CA 92105
 714-263- 5254

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Alva Ross Chappell	24 Dec 1914	Nephi UT	28 Oct 1936	Beth Rae Summerville	18 Sep 1977
F	Geraldine Chappell	13 Dec 1916	Eureka UT	9 Jul 1938 7 Sep 1965	(1) Ervin Glen Russell (2) James Vareum McCauley	16 Dec 1977
M	Thomas Douglas Chappell	18 Jul 1919	Nephi UT	19 Jun 1940	Vera Jensen	9 Oct 1977
M	Max Golden Chappell	11 Jan 1924	Nephi UT	28 Sep 1947	Elizabeth Jane Burns div.	
M	Clyde Lavarr Chappell	26 Jul 1924	Nephi UT	2 Jul 1949	Hazel Naomi Sorensen	
M	George Conrad Chappell	11 Nov 1926	Nephi UT	6 Jun 1946	(1) Rita Marjorie Peppers (5) Joan Wren	
M	Richard Lawrence Chappell	8 Nov 1931	Nephi UT	11 Feb 1950 16 Dec 1956	(1) Ruth Ann Mawry (2) Connie Rae Wilhelme	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, OW. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

File name: Conrad Thomas Chappell

Page 213

Golden-Chappell Nuptial.

Mr. Conrad Chappell and Miss Francis Golden surprised their many friends Monday afternoon, when they were married at the home of Mrs. Unity Chappell, County Clerk T. W. Vickers performed the marriage ceremony.

Mrs. Angus Haynes and Miss Goldie Irons had arranged a bundle shower at the home of Grandma Golden the same evening thinking the great event was to come off Tuesday. When the bride and groom came to the party only a few knew they were married. When it became known that the crowd had been out generated, what a time that young married couple was given. They were taken through the main streets of Nephi, and every instrument that could and would make a noise was used to wake up the whole neighborhood to the fact that something not expected had happened.

Time had worn into the wee hours of the night when the games ended. The hostess had provided a splendid supper and all who were present declared they had never had such a good time before.

Those present were: Messrs. and Mesdames Geo. Haycock, Edwin Russell, Angus Haynes, Mesdames Perry Tolley, Ralph Bellister, Unity Chappell, J. C. Irons, T. W. Vickers, Lester Robinson, H. W. Hager, Harry Jones, Delos Haynes, Robert Chappell, Bert Vidars, Misses Stella Belliston, Ellen Ohlin, Lizzie Reil, Blanche Haynes, Ava and Salome Brown, Abassa, Geo. Golden, Harry Black, Jim Reid and Angus Irons.

HUSBAND

n. Alva Ross Chappell
b. 24 Dec 1914 at Nephi UT
md. 28 Oct 1936 at Ferron UT
d. 18 Sep 1977 at Napa CA
burial place: Nephi UT
f. Conrad Thomas Chappell
m. Francis Valate Golden
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Beth Ray Somerville
b. 22 Nov 1917 at Moab UT
d. at
burial place:
f. William Ray Somerville
m. Ada Ray Henrie
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Beth Chappell
230 J St.
Salt Lake City UT 84103
801-355-3971

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Conrad Stewart Chappell	12 Mar 1938	Ferron UT	10 Nov 1962	Jimi Kaye Bush	7 Oct 1969
	M Steven Ross Chappell	19 Feb 1943	Las Vegas NV	10 Jun 1963	Ivie Lorane Thera	
	M Bruce Spenser Chappell	5 Jan 1947	San Diego CA (died as a child)			20 Jul 1948

I had the wonderful opportunity of being acquainted with "Grandma" Unity Ann Knowles Chappell - the most ambitious, pleasant and loving person you could be around. She enjoyed every minute of her life.

I've been active in the LDS Church most of my life. We lived in San Diego for 22 years. I have been a primary teacher for 12 years and on the Primary Stake Board in San Diego for 2 years. I taught boys all my time in teaching and enjoyed them very much. I am now teaching in Jr. Sunday School course 6.

I have only one son living now and my husband passed away last year. I've been a surgical technician at LDS Hospital in Salt Lake City for 18 years. -- Beth Chappell

HUSBAND

n. Conrad Stewart Chappell
b. 12 Mar 1938 at Ferron UT
md. 10 Nov 1962 at Cocoa Beach FL
d. 7 Oct 1969 at Seattle WA
burial place: Bowling Green Kq
f. Alva Ross Chappell
m. Beth Ray Somerville
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Jimi Kaye Bush
b. 11 Jul 1939 at Bowling Green KY
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
oh.
oh.

SEX CHILDREN

no children

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

File name: Alva Ross Chappell
Conrad Stewart Chappell

Page 214
215

HUSBAND

n. Steven Ross Chappell (2)
b. 19 Feb 1943 at Las Vegas NV
md. 10 Jun 1963 at Preston ID
d. at
burial place:
f. Alva Ross Chappell
m. Beth Ray Somerville
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Theora Lorene Ivie
b. 18 Apr 1940 at Duchesne UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Dale Ivie
m. Myrth Novella Lawson
oh. (1) Donald Emerson Davis
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Tami Ray Chappell	20 Apr 1964	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Debbi Ray Chappell	6 Oct 1967	Elcajon CA			
children of Theora and Donald but sealed to Theora and Steven:						
M	Donald Emerson Davis	31 Jan 1959				
M	Michael John Davis	25 Sep 1961				

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. (1) Ervin Glen Russell
 b. at Grantsville UT
 md. 9 Jul 1938 at Payson UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Geraldine Chappell
 b. 13 Dec 1916 at Eureka UT
 d. 16 Dec 1977 at San Diego CA
 burial place: San Diego CA
 f. Conrad Thomas Chappell
 m. Frances Valate Golden
 oh. (2) Roderick Whited
 oh. (3) James Vareum McCauley md. 7 Sep 1965

Current address or person giving info.:

Connie R. Keller
 Box 336
 Arcadia SC 29320

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Connie Arlene Russell	1 Mar 1939	Provo UT	30 Mar 1959	William Arthur Keller	
F	Karla Jean Russell	20 Jul 1941	San Diego CA	23 Aug 1964	Jeffrey Lynn Foster	

Geraldine graduated from Nephi High School and followed her family to the San Diego area where she met and married E. G. Russell. She was a cab dispatcher for a number of years. After the death of her first husband, she moved to Utah and then back to San Diego. Geraldine and her third husband owned a small grocery store in San Diego. They spent summers in Nephi and winters in the San Diego area. -- Karla Moyer.

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other spouse, oh. = other husband

HUSBAND

n. William Arthur Keller
 b. 19 Jun 1937 at Spartanburg SC
 md. 30 Mar 1959 at San Diego CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. James Alfred Keller
 m. Pearl Lavonne Wyatt
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Connie Arlene Russell
 b. 1 Mar 1939 at Provo UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Erving Glen Russell
 m. Geraldine Chappell
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Connie Keller
 Box 336
 Arcadia SC 29320

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M James Glenn Keller	17 Oct 1959	Spartanburg SC			
	M Michael David Keller	24 Apr 1961	Spartanburg SC			18 Aug 1972
	M Shawn Douglas Keller	26 Sep 1962	Spartanburg SC			
	F Candace Margaret Keller	30 Mar 1965	Spartanburg SC			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Jeffrey Lynn Foster
 b. at
 md. 23 Aug 1964 at San Diego CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Larry John Foster
 m. Beulah Fern Foster
 OW.
 OW.

n. Karla Jean Russell
 b. 20 Jul 1941 at San Diego CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Ervin Glen Russell
 m. Geraldine Chappell
 oh.
 oh.

Karla Foster
 Rt. 1 Box 790
 Campo CA 92006
 714-478-5408

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Steven Wayne Foster	13 Oct 1959	San Diego CA			
M	Darryl Scott Foster	13 Mar 1965	San Diego CA			
M	Mathew Blue Foster	10 Nov 1969	San Diego CA		(died as a child)	28 May 1974
F	Julie Lynn Foster	10 Jul 1971	San Diego CA			
F	Kelli Fern Foster	21 Nov 1976	San Diego CA			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, OW.: other wives, oh.: other husbands



HUSBAND

n. Thomas Douglas Chappell
b.18 Jul 1919 at Nephi UT
md.19 Jun 1940 at Manti UT
d. 9 Oct 1977 at San Diego CA
burial place: San Diego CA
f. Conrad Thomas Chappell
m. Frances Velate Golden

ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Vera Jensen
b. 28 Feb 1920 at Fountain Green UT
d. at .
burial place:
f. Joseph Peter Jensen
m. Nellie V. Draper

oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Vera Chappell
32 55 Moccasin
San Diego CA 9 2117
714- 273-748 0

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Karl Thomas Chappell	14 Sep 1941	San Diego CA	27 Jan 1962	Nancy Lee Woods div.	
F	Gwen Chappell	19 Apr 1945	Mt. Pleasant UT	2 Jan 1962	Franklin Dean Henwood	
F	Sandra Chappell	18 Oct 1948	San Diego CA	12 Feb 1966 17 Jun 1970	Dennis Michael Garrett (1) div. Dozier Jackson Smith (2)	3 Sep 1950
M	Douglas Chappell	2 Sep 1950	San Diego CA (died as an infant)			3 Sep 1950
M	Dwight Chappell	2 Sep 1950	San Diego CA (died as an infant)			3 Sep 1950
M	Dale Gregory Chappell	29 Nov 1952	San Diego CA	9 Nov 1974	Gail Elizabeth Fagan	
M	Allen Wayne Chappell	28 Aug 1954	San Diego CA	25 Nov 1974	Diane Louise Bullock.	
F	Vanessa Chappell	30 Jan 1959	San Diego CA	8 Jul 1974	Michael Joseph Salmons	

n. name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other woman, oh. = other husband.

File name: Thomas Douglas Chappell Page 220

HUSBAND

n. Karl Thomas Chappell
 b. 14 Sep 1941 at San Diego CA
 md. 27 Jan 1962 at San Diego CA div. 1 Apr 1977
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Couglas Chappell
 m. Vera Jensen
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Nancy Lee Woods
 b. 7 Mar 1945 at San Diego CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. William Woods
 m. Ruth Lykins
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Karl Chappell
 6075 Odessa Ave
 La Mesa CA 92041
 714-465-2097

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Jackie Lee Chappell	28 Feb 1964				
F	Sherry Lee Chappell	24 Oct 1965				

n. name, b. s birth date, md. r marriage date, d. s death date, f. s father, m. s mother, mar. s other names, da. s other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. Franklin Dean Herwood
 b. 9 Dec 1937 at Higgins TX
 md. 2 Jan 1962 at San Diego CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Dean Ernest Herwood
 m. Anna Louise Young
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Gwen Chappell
 b. 19 Apr 1945 at Mt. Pleasant UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Douglas Chappell
 m. Vera Jensen
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Gwen Herwood
 Rt. 5 Box 77
 Amarillo TX 79118
 806-622-1360

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	De Anna Lynn Herwood	18 Sep 1962	San Diego CA			
F	Sharon Kay Herwood	17 Mar 1965	Perryton TX			
F	Carol Ann Herwood	29 Dec 1967	Amarillo TX			
F	Julie Gail Herwood	2 Nov 1970	Amarillo TX			

n. name, b. birth date, m. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, s. other spouse, d. other husband

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Dennis Michael Garrett (1)
b. 27 Aug 1945 at Berwyn IL
md. 12 Feb 1966 at San Diego CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Dwight M. Garrett
m. Marle E. Maves
ow.
ow.

n. Sandra Chappell
b. 18 Oct 1948 at San Diego CA
div. 15 Apr 1970 San Diego CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Thomas Douglas Chappell
m. Vera Jensen
oh. (2) Dozier Jackson Smith Jr. md. 17 Jun 1970 at San Diego CA, div. 21 Apr 1977
Dozier b. 18 Dec 1943 at Fall River MA, f. Dozier Jackson Smith Sr.
m. Rita B. Deppen

Sandra Smith
32 55 Moccasin Ave
San Diego CA 92117

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Penny Sue Garrett	30 Nov 1966	San Diego CA			
M	Thomas Neal Smith	15 Apr 1971	Macon GA			
F	Nicole Michelle Smith	5 Jan 1973	San Diego CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other spouse, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Dale Gregory Chappell
 b. 29 Nov 1952 at San Diego CA
 md. 9 Nov 1974 at San Diego CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Douglas Chappell
 m. Vera Jensen
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Gail Elizabeth Fagan
 b. 16 Jun 1953 at Cincinnati OH
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Donald L. Fagan
 m. Rosemary Hiatt
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Dale G. Chappell
 3331 Jemeg Dr.
 San Diego CA 92117

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Sarah Dawn Chappell	9 Jun 1975	San Diego CA			
M	Daniel James Chappell	12 Aug 1977	San Diego CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Allen Wayne Chappell
b. 28 Aug 1954 at San Diego CA
md. 25 Nov 1974 at Amarillo TX
d. at
burial place:
f. Thomas Douglas Chappell
m. Vera Jensen
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Diane Louise Bullock
b. 2 May 1954 at La Jolla CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Ralph R. Bullock
m. Deota Rufenacht
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Allen W. Chappell
4460 Clairemont Mesa Blvd.
San Diego CA

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	NO CHILDREN					

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other spouse, oh = other husband

HUSBAND

n. Michael Joseph Salmons
 b. 19 Mar 1954 at Denver CO
 md. 8 Jul 1974 at San Diego CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Joseph Melvin Salmons
 m. Shirley Orr
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Vanessa Chappell
 b. 30 Jan 1959 at San Diego CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Douglas Chappell
 m. Vera Jensen
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Vanessa Salmons
 7819F Rancho Fanita Dr.
 Santel CA 92071

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Jason Michael Salmons	2 Mar 1975				
F	Amanda Gail Salmons	23 Dec 1976	San Diego CA			

n = name, b = birth date, m = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other spouse, oh = other husband.

HUSBAND

n. Max Golden Chappell
 b. 11 Jan 1924 at Nephi UT
 md. 28 Sep 1947 at San Diego CA div.
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Conrad Thomas Chappell
 m. Frances Velate Golden
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Elizabeth Jane Burns
 b. 5 Feb 1926 at San Diego CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. David Cowell Burns
 m. Bertha Adalaide Banaga
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Max Chappell
 1606 Bayview Heights Dr. #1
 San Diego CA 92105

Elizabeth Chappell
 5012 Hawley Blvd.
 San Diego CA 92116

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Max Golden Chappell Jr.	30 Jun 1948	San Diego CA	6 Jul 1974	Pamela Joyce <u>Chappell</u>	
M	Marvin William Chappell	9 Jan 1951	San Diego CA			
F	Marlene Jane Chappell	2 Oct 1952	San Diego CA	22 Apr 1972	Charles Herman Gallandt	
F	Maureen Ann Chappell	5 Mar 1958	San Diego CA	18 Sep 1976	Scott Nickols Montgomery	
F	Margaret Jane Chappell	27 Aug 1959	San Diego CA	20 Jun 1976	Howard Eugene Nicklin III	
M	Mark Anthony Chappell	27 Aug 1959	San Diego CA			
F	Michelle Jane Chappell	13 Jul 1966	San Diego CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Max Golden Chappell Jr.
b. 30 Jun 1948 at San Diego CA
md. 6 Jul 1974 at San Diego CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Max Golden Chappell
m. Elizabeth Jane Burns
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Pamela Joyce Chappell
b. 30 Nov 1951 at San Diego CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Thomas Marion Chappell
m. Wanda Abilene Abel
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Max Chappell Jr.
485 Printy Ave.
Milpitas CA 95035
408-262-3709

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other spouse, oh.: other husband

Max graduated from San Diego University with a Bachelor of Science in Physics and is now a computer technician.

HUSBAND

n. Charles Herman Gallandt
 b. 14 Aug 1946 at San Diego CA
 md. 22 Apr 1972 at San Diego CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Robert Charles Gallandt
 m. LaVeine Opal Barnhart
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Marlene Jane Chappell
 b. 2 Oct 1952 at San Diego CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Max Golden Chappell
 m. Elizabeth Jane Burns
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Marlene Gallandt
 10935 Baroque Lane
 San Diego CA 92124

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Patrick Alexander Gallandt	9 Mar 1973	San Diego CA			
	M Steven Charles Gallandt	25 Mar 1974	San Diego CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Scott Nichols Montgomery
b. 12 Oct 1956 at San Diego CA
md. 18 Sep 1976 at San Diego CA
d. at

burial place:

f. Roy Luck Montgomery
m. Helen E. Riche

ow.

ow.

WIFE

n. Maureen Ann Chappell
b. 5 Mar 1958 at San Diego CA

d. at

burial place:

f. Max Golden Chappell
m. Elizabeth Jane Burns

oh.

oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Maureen Montgomery
3166 Adam
San Diego CA 92116

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Howard Eugene Nicklin III
b. 8 Mar 1957 at Toledo OH
md. 20 Jun 1976 at San Diego CA
d. at

burial place:

f. Howard Eugene Nicklin II
m. Adieth Lou Brison

ow.

ow.

WIFE

n. Margaret Jane Chappell
b. 27 Aug 1959 at San Diego CA

d. at

burial place:

f. Max Golden Chappell
m. Elizabeth Jane Burns

oh.

oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Margaret Nicklin
14335 E Strada Ct.
San Diego CA 92129

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Clyde Lavarr Chappell
b. 26 Jul 1924 at Nephi UT
md. 2 Jul 1949 at Las Vegas NV
d. at
burial place:
f. Conrad Thomas Chappell
m. Frances Velate Golden
OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Hazel Naomi Sorensen
b. 19 Mar 1928 at Pequot Lakes MN
d. at
burial place:
f. Nels Christ Sorensen
m. Lena Paulsen
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Clyde Chappell
204 Strand
Missoula MT
406-549-9225

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M David Lyle Chappell	14 Feb 1961	San Diego CA			

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 03-10-2010 BY 60322 UCBAW/STP/STP

HUSBAND

n. George Conrad Chappell
b. 11 Nov 1926 at Nephi UT
md. 6 Jun 1946 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Conrad Thomas Chappell
m. Frances Velate Golden
ow. (5) Joan Wren
ow.

WIFE

n. (1) Rita Marjorie Peppers
b. 8 Jul 1930 at Wilmar CA
div.
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

George Chappell
4116 Pepper Dr.
San Diego CA 92105
714-280-1074

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Larry Gene Chappell	19 Jan 1948	San Diego CA	13 Dec 1969	(1) Barbara Lynne Fiscalini	
M	Gary Conrad Chappell	12 Nov 1946	San Diego CA	2 Mar 1977	(2) Patricia Louise Barton	
F	Terry Marie Cahppell	17 Sep 1953	San Diego CA			

Gary's address:

Box 571

Colfax CA 95713

Terry's address:

1813 Carol

San Diego CA 92154

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Larry Gene Chappell
b. 19 Jan 1948 at San Diego CA
md. 13 Dec 1969 at National City CA
d. at
burial place:
f. George Conrad Chappell
m. Rita Marjorie Peppers
ow. (2) Patricia Louise Barton
ow.

WIFE

n. Barbara Lynne Fiscalini
b. 21 Mar 1950 at Chula Vista CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Alfred Floyd Fiscalini
m. Beluah Lavern Welker
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Larry Chappell
4376 Quince St.
San Diego CA 92105

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Jesse James Chappell	26 Jul 1970	Chula Vista CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other w/over, oh. = other husband

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Richard Lawrence Chappell
b. 8 Nov 1931 at Nephi UT
md. 16 Dec 1956 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Conrad Thomas Chappell
m. Frances Velate Golden

n. (2) Connie Wilhelmi
b. 22 Aug 1936 at IA
d. at
burial place:
f. Roscoe Ray Wilhelmi
m. Dorothy Cronhart

Connie Chappell
7425 Waite Dr. #9
Lemon Grove CA 92045
714-463-4869

ow. (1) Ruth Ann Mowry, b. 15 Apr 1934 at Santa Barbara CA, md. 11 Feb 1950 div.,
f. Arthur Wilbur Mowry Jr., m. Wilma Robbie Greenlee, Ruth md. (2) Wilson B. Sherwood

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

children of Richard and Ruth - adopted by Wilson B. Sherwood:

F Christine Ann Sherwood 15 Feb 1951 San Diego CA 7 Jul 1974 Neil Alan Donkersley
F Karen Layne Sherwood 9 Mar 1956 San Diego CA 20 Aug 1977 Mark Charles Dale

children of Richard and Connie:

F Vicki Lynn Chappell 16 Oct 1957 San Diego CA 17 Apr 1976 Fred James Castro
M Clyde Ray Chappell 18 Feb 1960 La Mesa CA

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husband

HUSBAND

n. Neil Alan Donkersley
 b. 12 Sep 1951 at Yuma AZ
 md. 7 Jul 1974 at Yuma AZ
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Harold T. Donkersley
 m. Mona L. Morten
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Christine Ann Sherwood
 b. 15 Feb 1951 at San Diego CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Richard Lawrence Chappell, adopted by Wilson B. Sherwood
 m. Ruth Ann Mowry
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Christine Donkersley
 1389 E. 22nd. St.
 Yuma AZ 85364
 602-726-9186

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other w/ven, oh. = other husband

HUSBAND

n. Mark Charles Dale
b. 14 Apr 1954 at Chicago IL
md. 20 Aug 1977 at Yuma AZ
d. at
burial place:
f. Charles Leland Dale
m. Jeanne Donald

ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Karen Layne Sherwood
b. 9 Mar 1956 at San Diego CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Richard Lawrence Chappell, adopted by Wilson B. Sherwood
m. Ruth Ann Mowry

oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Fred James Castro
 b. 3 Apr 1954 at Olympia WA
 md. 17 Apr 1976 at Lemon Grove CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Paul Gilbert Castro
 m. Mary Margaret Carleson
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Vicki Lynn Chappell
 b. 16 Oct 1957 at San Diego CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Richard Lawrence Chappell
 m. Connie Wilhelmi
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Vicki Castro
 5434 Bayview Heights Place Apt. 7
 San Diego CA 92105
 714-262-7779

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Justin James Castro	22 Sep 1977	El Cajon CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Daniel Knute Brown
 b. 17 Jan 1860 at Pleasant Grove UT
 md. 7 Mar 1880 at Nephi UT 27 Sep 1880
 d. 27 Sep 1905 at Nephi UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Knute Hanson Brown
 m. Maria Saloma Schroder
 ow.
 ow.

n. Sarah Maria Knowles
 b. 15 Jul 1859 at Nephi UT
 EH Salt Lake City UT
 d. 8 Aug 1955 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Thomas Knowles
 m. Eliza Osborn
 oh.
 oh.

Ilia Warner
 1665 Pierce #3
 Lakewood CO 80214

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Daniel Merle Brown	11 Aug 1880	Nephi UT (no children)	ae age 27	Anna M. Scholz	28 Feb 1920
F	Vinnie Annie Brown	11 Apr 1887	Nephi UT	23 Jul 1909 14 Dec 1921	(1) Samuel Oscar Lowe (2) Lewis McLaughlin Drader	21 Jul 1973
F	Stella Brown	3 Oct 1890	Nephi UT (no children)	29 June 1917	Ernest Elwood Slack	31 Mar 1953
F	Ava Eliza Brown	31 Jan 1893	Nephi UT	17 Jun 1917	Walter Francis Richardson	
F	Lena Salome Brown	24 Sep 1894	Nephi UT	8 Sep 1915 19 Jul 1926	(1) Harry Cooper Wilke (2) Carl Oliver Scannell	
M	Fred Carlyle Brown	29 Mar 1903	Nephi UT	17 Mar 1921	Elizabeth Ann Hinnenkamp	27 Jul 1967
F	Ilia Brown	16 May 1905	Nephi UT	9 May 1939	Loren Burdett Warner	



Top: Sarah Brown
 L to R: Unity K. Chappell
 Emmeline Sutton

(sisters)



A SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF SARAH M. KNOWLES BROWN

--written by herself

I was born July 15th, 1859 in Nephi, Utah - the daughter of Thomas and Eliza Osborn Knowles. My father's home was a two-roomed adobe house situated where the home of Joseph Ostler on Center St. now stands. Father's home was then in the enclosure of the fort wall. This wall enclosed twelve blocks of city property - was 12 ft. high - 4 ft. thick at the bottom and 2 ft. thick at the top. It also had portholes at certain distances around it. The wall was built as a protection against the Indians. There was just two openings - one at the north and the other at the south. As we grew older and the Indian scare was over, we used play on top of the wall.

My mother died when I was 14 months old - consequently I never knew a mother's love. My father and mother were born and reared in England - mother in Gloucestershire and father in Manchester. They lived in England until after their marriage. They were married Dec. 27th, 1844. They emigrated to America in 1845. They were baptized in England (LDS Church) in 1842 by Elder Henry Webb. My father's parents were Richard and Sarah Roster Knowles. After my parents marriage, they were anxious to emigrate to America. It was at the time the Saints were driven from Nauvoo. Their headquarters at that time were in New York. Orson Hyde had charge of the Saints there at that time. In 1846, he advised the Saints who wished to migrate to Utah to go by boat from New York around Cape Horn to California. Samuel Brannan chartered the "Good Ship Brooklin" for 1200 to take them on that voyage. He charged \$50 for adult passengers and \$25 for children. 300 people applied for passage but only 238 could get the passage money. There were 70 men, 68 women, and 100 children. My grandfather, grandmother and their daughter Sarah were among the passengers. They set sail Feb. 4th, 1846. They made two stops - one at the Island Juan Fernando - Robinson Carusc - on May 4th - the other stop was on one of the Hawaiian Islands on June 4th-26th. Storm and wind had blown them off their course. They landed in San Francisco on July 31st (called at that time Yuerba Buena). It was a hard journey and about all they had when they landed was the clothes they stood up in. Many were sick and died. The storm was so great the Captain told the company he was afraid the ship would go down, but an L.D.S. woman said the ship would not go down - they had been promised it would land. The food was poor, mostly dried biscuits and moldy bacon. It was at the time the war was on (the war with Mexico) and they saw the American flag go up. It was also at the time gold was discovered in California at Sutters mill. My grandparents and their daughter Sarah remained in California. At that time, there was only a few scattered houses. My father's sister Sarah married a man by the name of George Torrens. They finally became wealthy - owned a court and much valuable property - one on Larkin St.

My father's family remained in Council Bluffs. They had three children born there - the eldest a boy named Thomas Henry - the next one a girl named Emma Eliza who died while they were in Council Bluffs. The third child they named Emeline Louisa. After my parents came to Utah three other children were born to them - a son named Alva Gowan - a daughter named Unity Ann and myself. My mother's health was poor while in Council Bluffs and on account of sickness in the family, father did not have means to come to Utah though he obtained work wherever he could. By this time, my grandparents had accumulated quite a bit of money. The leaders of the LDS Church had advised the Saints to come to Utah. My grandparents sent money to father to go to California - but father used the money to buy an outfit to come to Utah. The outfit consisted of a wagon, a yoke of oxen, a cow and provisions for the journey. My sister Emeline was only 10 days old when they left Council Bluffs. Father got a woman to cow for mother.

Here, I want to pay a tribute to my father. He was one of the most devout, temperate men I ever knew. Tea, coffee, cards, liquor or tobacco were never in his home. I never saw him in a fit of anger or use a profane word. On account of my mother's death when I was a babe, he was both father and mother to his family.

At the time of his sister Sarah's death, she had made a will in which she had left \$1,000 to thather. When he received the money, he immediately paid \$100 in tithing. My father was quite a student, though in his boyhood days, he had little opportunity of going to school - only a little at night. He went to work in a factory when only a child. Quite late in his life, he attended a writing school in Nephi taught by a Prof. Mounche(?). Father won the prize and was to receive a finished picture of penmanship made by the Prof, but unfortunately, the Prof.'s eyesight failed and the picture was not finished.

Sarah M. Knowles - Cont. p. 2

Father's life was hard, caring for his family and working hard as all the pioneers did in those early days. My father never remarried. He died Dec. 30th 1887, aged 64 years. My sister Emeline was only 8 years of age at the time of my mother's death. She too was all a mother could be at her tender age. She had to help with all the household duties and take care of the children, and all through her girlhood days she cared for the home. All through her life she was a devoted wife and mother. She married Henry Sutton of Nephi - died at the age of 57 I think. When we were children, we often rode to the field with father behind the ox team. As we grew older, we saw him cradle his grain with a sythe. The grain was shocked by hand, put into bundles, then into shocks. I remember going into the field to fight grasshoppers. Everyone had to help Kill them. Some were caught in sacks in the irrigation ditches and some were driven into piles of straw and burned. I remember one year father had a small patch of grain on the lot where we lived. All day, one of us on each side of the grain would walk up and down dragging a rope across it to keep the grasshoppers off. I think the grain was finally saved. I remember seeing the grasshoppers so thick they almost obscured the sun. We girls used to glean after the harvest was cut and one year my sister Una and I had quite a little stack at the side of father's big stack and was thrashed after father's. I remember many times of getting on the stack and placing the bundles.

I remember my father and brother Henry taking their turn going out at night to guard against the Indians. I remember one time there was trouble. Some Indians had been killed and we children were put down in Pitchforth cellar.

We always went in the field in the Fall with father to pick up potatoes after they were plowed. It was on one of those occasions where I first met the boy whom I afterward married. He was herding cows and I was picking up potatoes. I remember when we moved into another home outside of the fort wall. It was a two story - or perhaps story and half. It is still standing in 3rd E. and 1st N. and owned by some of the Bailey family.

Our girlhood days were quite different from the girlhood days of today. We washed wool, had picking bees, picking the wool to pieces, and cutting bees. We would have bushels of fruit gathered, have a cutting bee at night, and spread the fruit out to dry next day. I remember one year my sister Una and I dried fruit, sold it, and bought a nice three quarter length coat. I think that was the first coat I ever had. Up to that time we wore shawls. Sometimes we helped father shock corn. Father had a large corn crib which he would have filled for winter. In early days in cold weather, they would shell the corn in the house using a spade over a tub. Many times we would have a big fire in the fireplace made of the burning cobs. Later, corn shellers came into use. When we were quite big girls, we used to herd sheep. I think nearly every family had a few sheep of their own. The sheep were kept at home. The Evans girls, the Trantic(?) girls, Parks girls, and the Bowers were always herding sheep with us. One day when we were out with the sheep, a snow storm came up. We crowded the sheep up and started for home but on account of the storm, we got turned around and started the sheep up the Sanpete road. My sister Emeline came to our rescue and got us home. For our entertainment, we parched corn and made molasses candy. We were quite expert at playing jacks - not with the kind of jacks they play with now. We used small rocks and were quite adept at catching them on the back of our hands. We used to play hopscotch a great deal, also slide in the ice. In the summer evenings, after we grew to womanhood, we would gather in crowds outside of the house in the warm evening and sing songs. One of our neighbors, Charles Morris, had an organ. Their home was small - two small rooms - but they would allow us to stay there for hours singing and enjoying ourselves. There were very few organs in Nephi at that time. We were fond of dancing and in those days, the boys would have to ask the parents if they could take the girls to a dance. There was no running around to other towns to dances at that time. One holiday - I think it was the 4th of July - father did not want us to go to the dance. But after father had gone to bed, we naughty girls - my sister Una and I - climbed out of our bedroom window and went to the dance. It had been raining. I had on a white dress, fell down in the mud, and could not dance. That was the reward I got for my disobedience. I remember the first time I went on a journey. Father took me to Provo where he exchanged his wool for yarn. Of course we did not make the journey in one day - stopped at Spanish Fork over night. Father had a loom and did all the weaving for the family. Wove our woolen sheets - jeans for the men's clothing and lindsy(?) for our dresses. I remember the last dress he wove for us - we called the color "magenta." Father made the clothing for the men, pants, vests, and coats. At the time we had those last woolen dresses, my sister Emeline went to Salt Lake City - I think that was her first trip there - and I was bringing home some calico to make us a dress for the 4th of July, but we did not get the dresses made for that occasion.

Sarah M. Knowles - Cont. p. 3

We girls used to wind the bobbins for father and help put the wrap in the loom. I never did any spinning, being the youngest of the family, I escaped that labor. The first school I went to was taught by Mary E. Love - afterward Mrs. Neff. It was in the corner of the old social hall where her father Andrew Love taught in the same room. I will mention here that Mrs. Neff died a year ago aged 91 years. Andrew Love was my next teacher - a rather queer old gentleman, or queer in his mode of teaching. He walked with a cane across his back held at each end by his arms. In our early days of school we had no desks or tables - just had slates and slate pencils. We sat on long benches. The teacher was a little hard of hearing and when there was any talking on a bench, he would go along and crack each one in the head with his cane to get the right one. About the first thing he taught us was to spell. As we grew older, we sat at long tables. We became pretty good spellers. We could spell nearly every word in the old Blue Black speller. We used to stand around the room and have spelling matches. I remember I was much smaller than many of the class. There were big boys, larger than myself - W. A. C. Bryan, Joseph Bryan, Tom Wright, John Wright, David Udall and others. My sister Una and myself spelled down the class and on another occasion, I spelled the whole class down and the teacher threw the book across the room. When he wanted to punish the girls for talking, he would make them sit by the boys. That would not be any punishment these days. There was no school vacation those days - school lasted the whole year. My father gave us the best there was those days but the best there was was not too good. When we were young we would sometimes take a little bottle of cream to school to play making butter. If the teacher found it, he would drink the cream and throw the bottle across the room. I also went to a school taught by John Chapman. It was a one room adobe building situated where the central school now stands. Below that where the Juab High stands was a public cow corral. People took their cows there in the mornings and a herder would take them out for the day and bring them back at night.

In early days, matches were scarce and many times when we wanted to get the evening meal I have run across the street to get some live coals from the fire of Mrs. Andrews - grandmother of Will Andrews. I remember my sister hitting me on the head with a box of matches which set them on fire - that was quite a calamity.

We were interested theatrically when we were quite young. My brother put up a tent on my father's lot and we had circuses. We were fully dressed for the occasion with white stockings wrapped with colored braids. We had a little play and one of the girls (Alice Evans) was a black Topsy. We were really athletic. We used to practice climbing the beams in my father's granary - climbing from hips of each other. On one occasion while practicing, I fell from one of their shoulders and sprained my wrist. I remember the first time I gave a poem in Sunday School. It was something about the birds and the last line of each verse ran like this - "I can draw them right up in my feathers you see and wam them to fly away - chee - chee" - dramatised by drawing my feet up. As I grew a little older, my Sunday School teacher was Amelia Goldsbrough. The school was held in the Social Hall. She gave each of her class a photograph of herself, which was quite a gift. I think I still have the photograph.

There was no paint on our furniture those days. Everything was scrubbed white with sand. Everyone made their own soap - had no lye. Made the softening from ashes. I remember when the only light we had was a "tallow dip" - a dish of grease with a rag in it. Later we made candles - had candle moulds. I don't remember if there were any wire doors or window screens. In fly time - at meal time - one person or probably each one at the table would use a bough off a tree to keep the flies off. We had no clocks - told the time by the shadow of the sun. The cooking was done on the hearth and boiling in a pot hung in a crane in the fireplace. I remember when father got his first stove.

In our young womanhood days, our home was quite a rendezvous for the boys and girls. Father did not like the boys to stay after 10 or 30 o'clock. Father would usually sit in the front room reading and the young people would sit in the kitchen. After 10 o'clock, father would usually open the door and say "come boys, it is after 10 and time you were going home." One young man who was a brother-in-law of Isaac H. Grace would say, "Allright Mr. Knowles, we'll be going in a few minutes." After I grew into young womanhood, I attended a school taught by Mary Hoyt (Breckholt) and the last school I attended was taught by Alfred White. It was in a one roomed adobe school house which stood where the residence of A. H. Belliston now stands. That was in the last year of my single life. The first time I saw a railroad train my sister's husband, Henry Sutton, took his team and wagon and drove with his wife, my sister Una and myself to work which was as far as the team ran toward Nephi. It was quite thrilling to see the engine come puffing along. I remember the day when the first train ran into Nephi. Later when it ran as far south as Juab

one of the trainmen took a few of we girls for a ride in the caboose to Juab. That was quite and exciting event. In our young womanhood days, we belonged to a dramatic troupe. I took part in several plays. The first one was entitled "Married Life". There were 10 actors in the play - five males and five females - Fred Hudson, Dan Brown, Will Cazier, Colin Blacket, and Rob Pyper of Salt Lake City, Unity Knowles, Deal Webb, Dolly Hoyt, Della Hague and myself. We had many good times at rehearsals and were happy. The plays took place in the old Social Hall. That hall was built by those sturdy pioneers. They did so much it cannot all be mentioned.

On the 7th of March, 1880, I was married to Daniel K. Brown in the home of his father, K. H. Brown. The ceremony was performed by Apostle George Teasdale. I wore a white dress (muslin, trimmed with lace). That home is still standing - this time is owned by E. R. Fauest. My husband was teaching school at Levan at that time. During the first year of our married life, a son was born to us - we named him Daniel Merle. Soon after that time, I had my first trip to Salt Lake City. My cousin's husband, Rob Pyper met the train with horse and buggy and drove around for me to see some of the sights of the city. At that time, the street cars were run by mules. When our son was about two years old, we were sealed in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Endowment House. The ceremony was performed by Daniel H. Wells. Before our child was three years old, my husband was called on a mission to Denmark. This mission was over two years duration. During that time, I lived with my father and kept house for him. There was no missionary fund at that time. My husband had accumulated a few hundred dollars which was used for him to pay his passage and as he needed it. I spent the time as pleasantly as possible - sang in the ward choir and enjoyed myself the best I could. I was young and enjoyed the company of young people. My husband's folks were very kind to me and while speaking of them, I will say that before coming to Nephi, they lived in Ephriam, Sanpete Co. They kept open house for Brigham Young and company as they traveled through the town with carriages. Grandpa Brown's home was their stopping place while in Ephriam. After my husband's return from his mission, he again taught school in Levan for a season. He also spent one year at the B. Y. U. at Provo. About this time, he bought a two-roomed house with two acres of land adjoining - that is the home where I now live. Later, he taught school in Nephi for a season or two. In 1887, a daughter was born to us. We named her Vinnie Annie. When she was 3½ years old, another daughter was born to us. We named her Stella. In 1893, we made an addition to our home consisting of several rooms. Through our economy, we had saved enough to make that improvement. In that year, another daughter was born to us. We named her Ava Eliza. In 1894, another daughter was born to us. We named her Lena Salome. About that time, my husband went into business with a Salt Lake firm by the name of Mac Elivir, Peirce and Goddard. My husband finally bought the interest belonging to Mr. Goddard. They traveled and sold school furniture and supplies - traveling into Arizona. All these years passed pleasantly. There were many house socials which we often attended when my husband was at home - also had many enjoyable times with my sisters and their husbands and other friends.

While things were running smoothly, my husband was called on another mission to Denmark. After being there some time, he was banished from Denmark for the simple reason of preach'ing the Gospel. The priests there caused such trouble, he was ordered by the officers to leave the country. He was then sent to Norway to finish his mission. Before leaving for this mission, Mac-Elly and Pierce, the men he was working with did not belong to the Mormon faith - could not understand why he would leave a good job with a good salary - pay his own way to go on a mission for two years or more. That mission was also over two years duration. The children were all young - no salary coming in, but my husband made arrangements with the Coop store for me to get what we needed for our use. I did not make the bill larger than necessary and soon after his return, the bill was all paid up. Soon after he departed for that mission, our little girl Stella was stricken with a severe case of scarlet fever - it resulted with a large abscess forming on her neck. The doctor lanced her neck and dear sister Elizabeth McCune was present. This good sister came every day for five weeks to care for the child - driving her horse and buggy. She would accept no pay for her labor.

During my husband's absence, the dramatic troupe of which he was a member, gave a benefit play for him. After his return, he commenced working for the firm of Crittler Bros. of Salt Lake City - acting as traveling salesman. In 1903, a son was born to us. We named him Fred Carlyle. We were proud of this son as our older son was then 22 years old. In 1905, a daughter was born to us. We named her Ilia. My husband's mother died in 1903. After her death, grandpa Brown made his home with me in the winter time and with his other daughters-in-law in the summer months. On March 3, 1910, he passed away at my home. He was in his 90th year, though

Sarah M. Knowles - Cont. p.5

still active until his final illness.

When my youngest daughter was 3 months old, my husband was still traveling for Cutler Bros. He traveled with a white-topped buggy and owned a fine driving team. He was very proud of this team. He used to call them "sweethearts". One sad morning, Aug. 27th, 1905 I was lying awake in bed and heard the hack drive up to my place. I went to the door and met my husband looking so tired and sick. When I asked what was the matter, he said, "typhoid". He had been taken seriously ill in St. George. He was taken by team to Modessa and came by train to Nephi traveling through the night. I gave him a bath, helped him into bed and told him I would soon nurse him back to health. But after suffering with typhoid and pneumonia, he passed away, Sept. 27th, 1905, just one month from the day he arrived home. He was aged 45 years - just in the prime of life. He was tall and erect, six feet in his stocking feet and weighed (his natural weight) 220 lbs. He was good natured and a wonderful father. He had a keen sense of humor and often kept large crowds in laughter. If ever the living grieved for the dead, I grieved for him. I grieved to excess. I could not think it was time for him to go and of course had a thousand regrets. I had had no responsibility as to where our living had come and I felt so incapable to look after those affairs. How I was going to live with no income and two babies in my arms, I could not tell. He left no insurance - one day he jokingly said, "I am not going to get insurance for some other fellow to enjoy." He had several pieces of property - a home in the eastern part of the city which came from Grandpa Brown's estate - which I sold for a song. It is now owned by Alfred Orme. He owned a 40 acre farm on the Levan ridge. We had just had our first crop off it while he lay ill. A piece of property on main street between the seminary and the silver maple service - also the home in which I now live - which was all free of debt. I also owned a five acre piece of land in the field which came from my father's estate. Farming in the Levan ridge was not as profitable then as it is now - it was hard to get anyone to care for it. I was advised to sell it - which I did. So the property was sold piece by piece and all I own now is the home in which I now live - which is free of debt. Some people could have kept their property, but I was so incapable, I did not do so. The children had to be clothed and fed and schooled, but only two of my children had the opportunity of finishing high school. All those who were old enough, went to work after my husband's death. Our eldest daughter Vinnie had just finished high school and started to teach in Utah Co. It was not compulsory at that time for a student to go to college before they were allowed to teach. After my husband's death, our eldest son Merle was not at home to live again. He worked at different places - surveying and for the railroad - was baggage man at one time on a train from California to Utah. He married a young widow in California by the name of Anna Scholtz. On one occasion, he brought her with him. She riding in the baggage car.

As soon as my girls were able to work, they did so. Vinnie taught school for three years up to the time for her marriage - wages were small but too much praise cannot be given to my children. They have always helped to keep up the home. All through their married lives and up to the present time, they have contributed toward my home - bought rugs, clothes, table and bed linen and did everything they could to make me comfortable. My children have been loyal to each other - kept in close contact with each other - interested in each other's welfare. After my husband's death, I took in boarders, canvassed, nursed, sewed, and did other work and cared for my family with their help. Each year, for years, I planted and cultivated a large vegetable garden.

My Church activities - I joined the Relief Society when a girl and I have never lost interest in the same. I have held several responsible positions in the Relief Society. The South Ward R.S. was organized Dec. 4, 1890 with Ann Wilkey as President, Sarah A. Andrews (Cazier) and Elizabeth Miller as counselors. Sarah M. Brown as secretary and Harriet Christison asst. secretary. I served as secretary under Pres. Cazier until the time of her death - Aug 8th, 1912. Sarah A. Cazier was a very capable president. She gave me many compliments, which I felt I did not deserve. I will relate one incident that happened to me while she was president. One day as I was preparing to go to meeting, she thought came to me - I am in a condition to receive a blessing. I was still grieving much for my husband. As I sat in the secretary chair, Pres. Cazier rose to speak. She placed her hand on my head and gave me a wonderful blessing. She told me afterward that when she rose to speak, she had no intention of doing so but her hand went out automatically on my head. Later, I served as counselor to Jane D. Vickers - also to Elizabeth Linton as the organist.

Sarah M. Knowles - p. 6

I was also chosen as counselor to Maud Forrest, but on account of going to California each year, I resigned while she was president. At one time, I was chosen as one of the trustees of the South Ward Hall with Thuez M. Vickers and Jane Boothe. My sister Una and I were chosen as class leaders of the ladies department of the M.I.A. for two seasons. I was the first person in Nephi to visit the Arizona Temple. My daughter Stella who lived in Superior Arizona took me to Mesa, paid my room and board on two different occasions while I visited the temple. On another occasion, my sister Una and myself were in Superior for two weeks. My daughter Stella took us to Mesa on Monday and back to Superior on Friday. We worked in the temple during that time.

One sad morning in 1920, a messenger came to my door with the news that my eldest son Merle had died suddenly of a heart attack in Seattle Washington. That his body was in a morgue there and by sending \$200, the body would be shipped to me. I borrowed the money from the bank. A. H. Belliston and Harry Wilkey going security for it. The money was sent, the body sent home and was buried in our family plot. All of my children were home for that occasion. That debt was paid by the sale of a piece of property. He always wrote me and kept me posted to where he was. Not long after that time, my daughter Vinnie went with husband to Romania taking her little daughter Ann with her. They remained there for 14 years, but during that time, she made two trips to America to visit us. Before they returned to make their home in California.

As time went on, I have spent the past 12 or 15 years in the winter seasons with my children in California, Arizona and Nevada where I have been most graciously treated. All my sons-in-law have treated me as they would their own mother, which has helped to make life more pleasant. I could make my home with any one of them, but I still like to cling to the old hearth stone that my husband provided for me. I have always like to work and I still like to work, but now at my advanced age, my ambition and my strength do not correspond very well. In my late widowhood days, I have made six star quilts - two mother flower garden quilts - on embroidered patch work quilt, also others. All of those I have given to my children. I have also made several braided rugs.

I joined the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers organization when it was first organized in Nephi. I was Chaplin in the County Camp for a term. I love flowers but have not been as successful in raising them as some people, but I still have my little flower garden. In the year 1933, my sister Una and I organized a mothers club of ladies of the South Ward of Nephi. There was 18 in number. We met at each other's homes and spent many pleasant hours in social chat and partaking of delicious refreshments. The following named ladies belonged: Jane D. Nckers, Clara Park, Harriet Brough, Nellie Schofield, Elizabeth Cowan, Alice Carter, Addie Belliston, Fanny Olpin, Jane Smith, Martha Carter, Susan Wilkey, Susan Downs, Charity Garrett, Laura Sowbey, Elizabeth Booth, Unity Chappell and myself. Since we started this organization, 8 of the number have passed away. Sometimes, I get lonely with none of my children living where I do, but scarcely a day passes that I do not get letters, cards, or parcels from them or I am sending the same. In that way, we keep in close contact with each other and the distance apart does not seem so great. I love friends, especially friends who have been kind enough to come to my home and see me. I still enjoy a clean joke and many time I have read "live sparks" in Relief Society gatherings and other occasions. I love people and like to mingle with them. I have a keen sense of how people are dressed and I enjoy seeing well-kept homes, lawns and flowers. I love poetry and have many poems in scrap books. I have kept the "work of wisdom" all my life. Never drank tea, coffee or liquor - though I have made many mistakes in my life. I have written this sketch of my life myself, no one has told me what to write or how to write it. I know there are many gramatical errors which can be corrected by my children if they see fit. I wrote this first in pencil when I was 84 years old and now in a few weeks I will be 86 as I have copied it. I still enjoy life, able to keep my home reasonably clean and if I live, and my health will permit, I would like to live to see the terrible war at an end and see peace in the earth. I have six living children, 10 grandchildren, and 4 great grandchildren. I have two grandsons in the army, one in the Navy, two granddaughters husband's in the Army, and at the time I write this, one son-in law who has recently been released. My eldest son married Anna Sholtz. My eldest daughter Vinnie married Samuel Lowe and later married Lewis M. Drader. Second daughter, Stella married Ernest E. Slack. Third daughter Ava, married Walter F. Richardson, fourth daughter, Salome married Harey Wilkey, later married Carl O. Scannell. My son Fred Carlyle Brown married Elizabeth A. Hennenkamp. My 5th daughter married Loren B. Warner.

I have recopied this now in my 89th year.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Daniel Merle Brown
b. 11 Aug 1880 at Nephi UT
md. 1908? at
d. 28 Feb 1920 at Seattle WA
burial place: Nephi UT
f. Daniel Knute Brown
m. Sarah Maria Knowles
ow.
ow.

n. Anna M. Scholz
b. at PA
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
oh.
oh.

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

No children

Merele was employed as a mail clerk by the Railroad. He happened to live in San Francisco at the time for the great earthquake of 1905.

Obituary from the Nephi UT Juab Times:

FUNERAL SERVICES HELD FOR MERLE BROWN

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon over the remains of Merle Brown, who was brought here for burial, the services were held at the home of his mother Mrs. D. K. Brown. Prayer was offered by J. D. Smith, and the speakers were Bishop A. H. Belliston, and Joseph Greenhaigh. Mrs. Ralph Belliston rendered the solo "One Sweetly Solemn Thought". Solo by T. W. Vickers "Sweet Promised Land" and a duet by Mrs. Ralph Belliston and T. W. Vickers, "Oh Morning Land". The closing prayer was offered by W. J. ___ man. Interment took place in the City Cemetery.



n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. (1) Samuel Oscar Lowe
b. at
md. 23 Jul 1909 at
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
ow.
ow.

n. Vinnie Annie Brown
b. 11 Apr 1887 at Nephi UT
d. 21 Jul 1973 at Phoenix AZ
burial place:
f. Daniel Knute Brown
m. Sarah Maria Knowles
oh. (2) Lewis McLaughlin Drader md. 14 Dec 1921
oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Alan R. Lowe	10 Jul 1910	Nephi UT		Cleola Smith	
F	Anna Lowe	14 Jul 1912	Parawan UT (no children)		(3) Charles Weber div.	
F	George Daniel Lowe	24 Jul 1915	Parawan UT (no children)		div.	

Notes: Alan R. Lowe was christened Rodolph Brown Lowe but changed his name.

Anna and George Lowe:
4727 W. Campbell Ave.
Phoenix AZ 85031

After Samuel's death, Vinnie married Lewis and lived for some years in Romania. After the Communist takeover of that country, the family returned to the United States.

Samuel's sister - Ilia Bauer
607 S. 300 E.
Cedar City UT 84720

Anna



Vinnie and Lewis

HUSBAND

n. Rodolph Allen Lowe
b. 10 Jul 1910 at Nephi UT
md. 24 Jun 1934 at Driggs ID
d. at
burial place:
f. Samuel Oscar Lowe
m. Vinnie Annie Brown
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Ceola Smith
b. 15 Dec 1911 at Fannin TX
d. at
burial place:
f. Henry Smith
m. Mary Alice Hanks
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Allen Lowe
5347 Appian Way
Long Beach CA 90803

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Douglas Lowe	24 Oct 1939	Long Beach CA			
	M Dennis Lowe	21 Jan 1943	Long Beach CA			

Allen has worked for many years in real estate and builds exclusive retirement villages.



n: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other wives, oh: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Ernest Elwood Slack
b. 1888 at Indianapolis IN
md. 29 Jun 1917 at Bisbee AZ
d. 1944 at Superior AZ
burial place: Phoenix AZ
f. Harry Slack
m. Harriett
ow.
ow.

n. Stella Brown
b. 3 Oct 1890 at Nephi UT
d. 31 Mar 1953 at Long Beach CA
burial place: Phoenix AZ
f. Daniel Knute Brown
m. Sarah Maria Knowles
oh.
oh.

Salome Scannell
152 Park Ave.
Long Beach CA 90803

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

no children

Ernest was a mining engineer and helped design the smelter in Superior AZ for the Magma Copper Company. Stella was the first telephone manager in Superior and held that position until 1950.

Obituary from the Coolidge AZ newspaper

STELLA B. SLACK DIES ON COAST, FUNERAL SATURDAY

Last rites for Mrs. Stella B. Slack of Superior, sister of Mrs. Lewis Drader of Coolidge, will be held Saturday afternoon at 3:30 in the chapel at A. L. Moore and Sons Mortuary, Phoenix. Judge Levi S. Udall will conduct the service. Interment will be in Greenwood Cemetery beside the deceased's husband, Ernest E. Slack.

Mrs. Slack died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Walter Richardson of Long Beach, Calif., Tuesday, March 31, after a long illness. She was born October 3, 1891, at Nephi, Utah, and came to Bisbee, Ariz., in 1913 to make her home. There she met and married Ernest Slack, a mechanical engineer for Magma Copper Company. They later lived in Clarkdale before to Superior to make their home.

In 1924 Mrs. Slack became the first telephone operator in Superior, and continued with the Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company until her retirement last December. Mrs. Slack was well known in Coolidge, having visited her sister here numerous times. She had many friends here. Survivors are her mother, Mrs. D. K. Brown of Nephi; four sisters, Mrs. Lewis Drader, Coolidge; Mrs. Walter Richardson, Long Beach, Mrs. Carl Scannell, Salt Lake City, and Mrs. Loran Warner, Pomona Calif., and a brother, Fred Brown of Long Beach. Pallbeareres will be Wesley Goss, Frank Sarver, Jerry Caldwell and Charles Moody, all of Superior; Marshall Moody of Phoenix, and John Mays of Florida.



l to r
Lewis Drader
Ernest Slack
Walter Richardson
Fred Brown
Stella Slack
Sarah M. Brown
Ava Richardson
Vinnie Drader

0-2 name, b-2 birth date, m-1 marriage date, d-1 death date, f-1 father, m-2 mother, m-3 other relatives, o-1 other husbands

File name: Stella Brown Slack

Page 243

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Walter Francis Richardson
b. 31 Jan 1893 at Goldfield NV
md. 21 Jun 1917 at Goldfield NV
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
ow.
ow.

n. Ava Eliza Brown
b. 31 Jan 1893 at Nephi UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Daniel Knute Brown
m. Sarah Maria Knowles
oh.
oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Walter John Richardson	14 Nov 1926	Long Beach CA	26 Jun 1949	Marilyn Brown	

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Walter John Richardson
b. 14 Nov 1926 at Long Beach CA
md. 26 Jun 1949 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Walter Francis Richardson
m. Ava Eliza Brown
ow.
ow.

n. Marilyn Brown
b. 1 Jan 1927 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Edwin Harry Brown
m. Alice Eileen Gavin
oh.
oh.

Walter J. Richardson
349 Emerald Bay
Laguna Beach CA 92651

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Mark Richardson	20 Nov 1952	Long Beach CA			
	M Glenn Richardson	21 Apr 1958	Long Beach CA			

n. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, ow. other wives, oh. other husbands.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. (2) Carl Oliver Scannell
b. 9 Sep 1894 at Hamilton IL
md. 19 Jul 1926 at Los Angeles CA
d. 7 Feb 1967 at Long Beach CA
burial place:
f.
m.
ow.
ow.

n. Lena Salome Brown
b. 24 Sep 1894 at Nephi UT

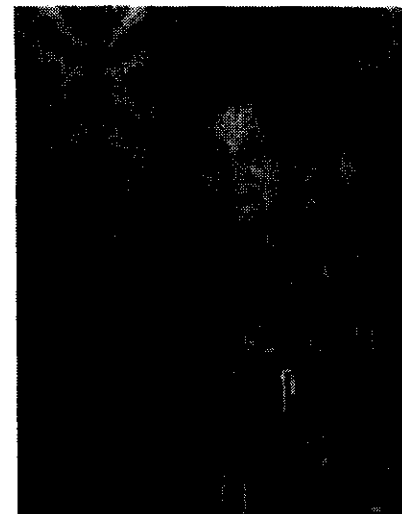
d. at
burial place:
f. Daniel Knute Brown
m. Sarah Maria Knowles
oh. (1) Harry Cooper Wilkey b. in Nephi UT, md. 8 Sep 1915 at Brigham City UT
d. 1954 in Provo UT f. Samuel Wilkey m. Susie Cooper

Salome Scannell
152 Park Ave
Long Beach CA 90803
213-439-8016

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Dan Wilke Scannell	3 Jul 1916	Nephi UT	7 Aug 1941	Mercedes Lois (Boots) Nauert	
F	Joyce Scannell	9 Feb 1921	Lynnclyl UT	6 Jun 1942	Jack Leroy Bolton	

Note: Dan and Joyce were born to Harry Wilkey and Salome Brown but had their names changed to Scannell in Las Vegas NV.

Carl was a veteran of both World Wars, seeing action in France with the 31st Engineers, 1918-1919. He was a reserve officer and was called back to duty in 1942, going to Persia as it was then called, with headquarters in Theran. He served there with the railroad transportation corps as master car builder, building cars for the narrow gauge railroad that supplied equipment from the Caspian Sea to the Russian border. After the War, he was appointed to the Interstate Commerce Commission, Bureau of Safety, Washinton D.C. He retired in 1964 after serving 18 years with the Bureau. Since retirement, we have made our home in Long Beach CA.



his name, his birth date, his marriage date, his death date, his father's and mother's name, their husbands,

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. DanWilke Scannell
b. 3 Jul 1916 atNephi UT
md. 7 Aug 1941 atReno NV
d. at

n. Mercedes Los (Boots) Nauert
b.30 Jan 1920 atSan Francisco CA

Dan W. Scannell
260 Sherwood Dr.
Santa Rosa CA 95405

burial place:

d. at
burial place:

f. Harry Cooper Wilke (Carl Oliver Scannell) f. William Frank Nauert

m. Lena Salome Brown

m. Marguerite Louise Grube

ow.

oh.

ow.

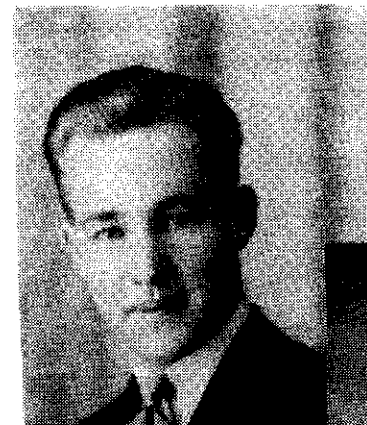
oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Dan William Scannell	7 May 1942	Port Townsend WA	7 May 1965	Nicolyne Maximov	
F	Lori Anne Scannell	15 Feb 1956	Santa Rosa CA			

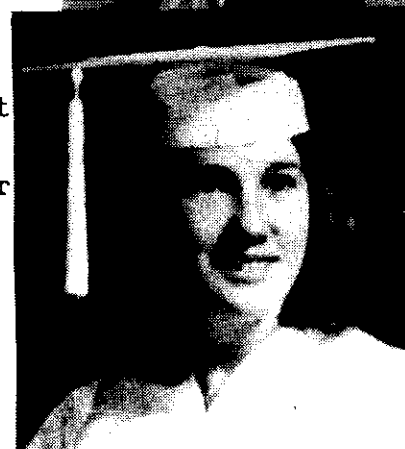
I (Dan) attended college in California, South Dakota and Utah. In 1937, I went to work for the government as a railway mail clerk in Ogden, Utah, working on trains travelling in Utah, Nevada and California. When I retired in 1971, I was the Regional Personnel Specialist in the San Francisco Regional Office which had jurisdiction over all postal installations in Nevada, California, Hawaii and the Pacific Islands. From 1941 to 1946, I served in the U.S. Army in Washington state, New Mexico and Europe. My hobbies are golf, tennis, bowling, and hunting. I am also a Board member of the Deaf Resource and Referral Agency of the North Bay.

Mercedes (Boots) has been working with deaf persons since 1965, first as a teacher's aide, then as instructor of sign language at Santa Rosa Junior College. She founded the Deaf Resource and Referral Agency of the North Bay of which she is the Executive Director. She opened the doors of the junior college to the deaf community by interpreting for the first full time deaf student on the campus.

Lori is attending college as an art major. She is interpreting for three deaf students at junior college and is also a member of the Deaf Resource and Referral Agency.



Dan
Lori Mercedes



name, b, a birth date, m, m, marriage date, d, death date, f, f, father, m, mother, ow, other spouse, other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Dan William Scannell
b. 7 May 1942 at Port Townsend WA
md. 7 May 1965 at Reno NV
d. at

n. Nicolynne Maximov
b. 6 Dec 1942 at Santa Rosa CA
d. at

Dan W. Scannell
1915 Brush Creek Rd.
Santa Rosa CA 95405

Burial place:

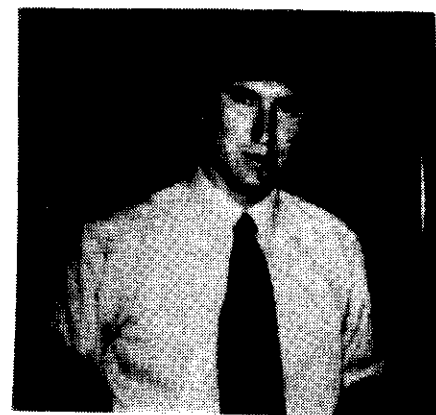
burial place:

f. Dan Keith Scannell
m. Mercedes Lois Nauert
ow.
ow.

f.
m.
oh.
oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Danielle Scannell	20 Jan 1966	Sacramento CA			
M	Jeremy Nicholas Scannell	11 Apr 1973	Santa Rosa CA			

Dan is employed in the Administration of Justice Dept., Santa Rosa Jr. College. His wife is a graduate of Davis College, Sacramento, and teaches in the Santa Rosa public schools.



n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Jack Leroy Bolton
b. 16 Sep 1914 at Crosby ND
md. 6 Jun 1942 at Las Vegas NV
d. at
burial place:
f. Joseph Bolton
m. Esther Anderson
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Joyce Scannell
b. 9 Feb 1921 at Lynndyl UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Harry Cooper Wilke (Carl Oliver Scannell)
m. Lena Salome Brown
oh.
oh.

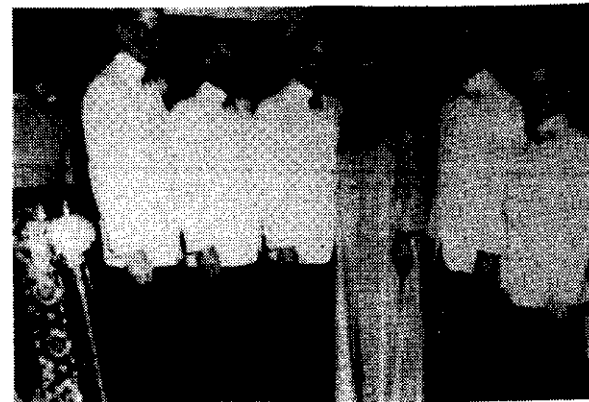
Current address or person giving info.:

Joyce Bolton
5450 Paramounty Blvd. Space 160
Long Beach CA 90805

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Gary Carl Bolton	13 Oct 1943	Long Beach CA	3 Oct 1970	Patricia Van Fleet (Talbot)	
	M Jock Leroy Bolton	9 Mar 1947	Long Beach CA			21 Mar 1967
	M Stephen Joseph Bolton	24 Sep 1949	Long Beach CA	31 Mar 1973	Sharon Martin	
	M Bruce Wayne Bolton	23 Oct 1954	Long Beach CA			

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

l to r
Jock
Jack
Gary
Joyce
Steve
Bruce



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Gary Carl Bolton
b. 13 Oct 1943 at Long Beach CA
md. 3 Oct 1970 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Jack Leroy Bolton
m. Joyce Scannell
OW.
OW.

n. Patricia Van Fleet (Talbot)
b. at
d. at
burial place:
f. P. Talbot
m. Janette Talbert
oh.
oh.

Gary Bolton
154 Park Ave.
Long Beach CA 90803

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Patricia Lisa Bolton	3 Oct 1974	Long Beach CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Stephen Joseph Bolton
b. 24 Sep 1949 at Long Beach CA
md. 31 Mar 1973 at Long Beach CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Jack Leroy Bolton
m. Joyce Scannell
ow.
ow.

n. Sharon Martin
b. 28 Feb 1951 at Los Angeles CA
d. at
burial place:
f. William Martin
m. June
oh.
oh.

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

None

Stephen J. Bolton is, as of 1978, twenty-nine years old and resides in Salem Oregon, along with his wife Sharon and two wonderful dogs - Rocky and Ewa. Living in Long Beach CA for twenty-six years, Steve attended public schools - Long Beach City College, and California State University at Long Beach. Almost seven years during the period following high school was spent between college, real estate, and a career in data processing. With college out of the way, a total lack of interest in computers, and some realization of profits from real estate, plans were made to move from the much-too-crowded area of Southern California. Because Sharon was employed by Prudential Insurance, transfers to any area in the nation were available, and after many trips to possible living locations, Salem was chosen and the move was made.

Real estate investments were again entered by the Boltons and after six months, Steve got the idea for a magazine appropriately named "Energy & Alternatives." Since that time, all of Steve's efforts, along with the help of Barry Lawler, an instructor he had met at CSULB, who now lives in Oregon, go into publishing E&A Magazine. The parent company - Solar Utiliites Neotiations (SUN) - produces the magazine and is involved in many aspects of energy conservation and technologies aimed at the mainstream of the American public on an educational level.

n. name, b. date, birth date, md. date, marriage date, d. date, death date, f. name, m. name, ow. date, ow. name

File name: Stephen Joseph Bolton

Page 251

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Fred Carlyle Brown
b. 29 Mar 1903 at Nephi UT
md. 17 Mar 1921 at Nephi UT
d. 27 Jul 1967 at
burial place:
f. Daniel Knute Brown
m. Sarah Maria Knowles
ow.
ow.

n. Elizabeth Ann Hinnenkamp
b. at Charcho OK
d. at
burial place:
f. Henry John Hinnenkamp
m. Catherine Giefer
oh.
oh.

Elizabeth Brown
823 Belmont
Long Beach CA 90804

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Fred Carlyle Brown	25 Dec 1924	Provo UT	3 Sep 1944	(1) Lillian Jeannie Bruffey	
				27 May 1976	(2) Rosalinda (Yolanda) Ramirez	
M	Paul Edward Brown	6 Apr 1930	Long Beach CA	30 Nov 1957	Mary Elizabeth Huard	

Fred was a claims ajuster with the Transcontinental Freight Bureau for 20 years in Los Angeles



Fred Jr., Nancy, Sade Brown,
Fred Brown Sr.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Fred Carlyle Brown
b. 25 Dec 1924 at Provo UT
md. 27 May 1976 at Eugene OR
d. at

n. (2) Rosalinda (Yolanda) Ramirez
b. 12 Nov 1953 at Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico

Fred C. Brown
Apartado Postal 236
Chapala Jalisco, Mexico

burial place:
f. Fred Carlyle Brown
m. Elizabeth Ann Hinnenkamp

d. at
burial place:
f.
m.

home address:
Calle Corona #14
Ajijic, Jalisco, Mexico

ow. (1) Lillian Jeanne Bruffey, b. 22 Feb 1927 at Huntington WV,
md. 3 Sep 1944 at Charlestown WV, div.

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

children of Fred and Lillian:

F	Nancy Jeanne Brown	20 Jul 1945	Long Beach CA			
F	Mary Jane Brown	6 Jul 1950	Long Beach CA			
M	Mark Steven Brown	11 Jun 1956	Long Beach CA			
F	Barbara Yvonne Brown	11 Jun 1956	Long Beach CA			

children of Fred and Yolanda:

F	Carla Elizabeth Brown	22 Mar 1977	Guadalajara, Mexico			
---	-----------------------	-------------	---------------------	--	--	--

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info::

n. Paul Edward Brown
 b. 6 Apr 1930 at Long Beach CA
 md. 30 Nov 1957 at div.
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Fred Carlyle Brown
 m. Elizabeth Ann Hinnenkamp
 ow.
 ow.

n. Mary Elizabeth Huard
 b. at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 oh.
 oh.

Paul E. Brown
 823 Belmont
 Long Beach CA 90804

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Debra Brown	22 Dec 1963	Long Beach CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other spouse, wh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Loren Burdett Warner
b. 23 Jul 1887 at Clear Lake WI
md. 9 May 1939 at Las Vegas NV
d. 25 Mar 1959 at Upland CA
burial place: Bellview Mausoleum Ont. CA
f. Joel Warner
m. Ella Smith
ow. (1) Mary Bewick
ow.

n. (2) Ilia Brown
b. 16 May 1905 at Nephi UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Daniel Knute Brown
m. Sarah Maria Knowles
oh.
oh.

Ilia B. Warner
8880 Arcturus Way
San Diego CA 92126

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	John Kelvin Warner	6 Jun 1940	Riverside CA	24 Dec 1962 8 Jan 1971	(1) Sharon Louise Palmer (2) Kathleen Ann Specht Martin	
F	Carol Warner	5 Sep 1942	Pomona CA	6 Jan 1963 8 Jan 1971 10 May 1975	(1) Frank Myers Hanna (2) Jon Franklin Haman (3) David Joseph Purtill	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. (1) Frank Myers Hanna
b. 12 Dec 1941 at Kalispell MT
md. 6 Jan 1963 at Las Vegas NV
d. at
burial place:
f. Howard Hanna
m. Lucile Van Slyck
ow. (1) Diana Carlson, md. 1970 deceased
ow.

WIFE

n. Carol Warner (2)
b. 5 Sep 1942 at Pomona CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Lorin Burdett Warner
m. Ilia Brown
oh. (2) Jon Franklin Haman md. 8 Jan 1971
oh. (3) David Joseph Purtillo md. 10 May 1975

Current address or person giving info.:

Carol Purtillo
510 13th Ave. #2
Greeley CO 80631
303-356-0317

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Adam Van Slyck Haman	16 Apr 1968	Elizabeth City NC			

Notes: Adam's name was changed from Hanna to Haman in 1972.

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. John Kelvin Warner
b. 6 Jun 1940 at Riverside CA
md. 8 Jan 1971 at
d. at

n. (2) Kathleen Ann Specht Martin
b. 5 May 1943 at Windsor, Ont., Canada
d. at

John K. Warner
8880 Arcturus Way
San Diego CA 92126

burial place:

burial place:

f. Lorin Burdett Warner
m. Ilia Brown

f. John Joseph Specht
m. Geraldine Rabideau

ow. (1) Sharon Louise Palmer, b. 22 Feb 1943 at Albuquerque NM, div.
f. Clinton L. Palmer, m. Arlene

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	children of John and Sharon:					
M	Michael Loren Warner	27 Dec 1965	San Diego CA			
M	Mark Lewis Warner	31 Mar 1968	San Diego CA			
	children of John and Kathleen:					
M	Loren David Warner	3 Jul 1972	San Diego CA			
M	Stephen Daniel Warner	23 Jul 1973	San Diego CA			

File name, date birth date, date marriage date, date death date, father's name, mother's name, other names

File name: John Kelvin Warner

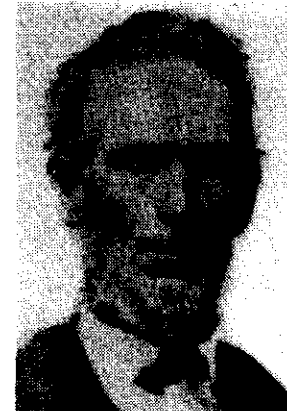
HUSBANDWIFE

n. David Webb	n. (2) Caroline Knowles
b. 17 Jan 1820 at Coaly, Glouc, England	b. 29 Aug 1828 at Manchester, Lanc, England (1829?)
md. 22 Dec 1850 at Salt Lake City UT (sealed by Brigham Young)	
d. 19 Apr 1897 at Nephi UT	d. 27 Nov 1908 at Nephi UT
burial place: Nephi UT	burial place: Nephi UT
f. Samuel Webb	f. Richard Knowles
m. Elizabeth Spencer	m. Sarah Rostirn
ow. (1) Esther Olpin	oh.
ow.	oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Sarah Ann Webb	15 May 1851	Spanish Fork UT		William Cole Ockey	2 Jul 1887
F	Anna Marie Webb	20 Oct 1852	Nephi UT			
M	Isaac Webb	3 Nov 1853	Nephi UT (b. 11 Sep?)			
F	Louisa Webb	1 Mar 1854	Nephi UT			
M	Lorenzo Knowles Webb	1 Mar 1854	Nephi UT	28 Apr 1891	Ann Eliza Ockey	27 May 1936
F	Cordelia Webb	11 Nov 1857	Nephi UT	14 Feb 1880	Robert Alexander Pyper	10 Nov 1944
F	Pricilla Webb	12 Sep 1859	Nephi UT			
F	Annette Elizabeth Webb	6 May 1861	Nephi UT			abt 1869
M	David Samuel Webb	8 Mar 1863	Nephi UT			
M	Richard Oscar Webb	3 Oct 1865	Nephi UT (31 Jan 1865?)			
M	John Webb	3 Oct 1866	Nephi UT			
F	Zelnora Webb	28 Sep 1867	Nephi UT	28 Oct 1888	Willard John Cole Ockey	27 Mar 1955
M	Charles Webb	26 Jun 1869	Nephi UT (26 Sep?)	14 Feb 1901	Harriet Procter	30 Dec 1935
M	Thomas Hardy Webb	22 Jul 1871	Nephi UT	3 Apr 1902	Sarah Ann Hudson	16 Feb 1951

Note: This sheet still needs considerable research to establish the fact that so many children did not live to maturity. Family records are not good but need to be exhausted.

David Webb was a superintendent of a number of textile factories in England, where he met and married his first wife, Esther. After coming to America, he settled in the states, then moved to Utah. He was one of the early settlers of Nephi, where he was elected a councilor in 1852 at the first election. He was named a member of a committee in 1854 to fortify Nephi against Indian attacks. He was a choir leader, made looms and had quite a reputation as a weaver. He also made shoes for his family. After reaching America, David met and married Caroline in a polygamous union. He had two large families but the two wives did not get along very well so the half brothers and sisters were not well acquainted. Little is known about Caroline, but on her death, a very large monument was placed on her grave - a symbol of devotion from her children.



HUSBANDWIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. David Webb.
 b. 17 Jan 1820 at Coaley, Glcstr, Eng.
 md. 1 Aug 1843 at
 d. 22 Apr 1897 at Nephi UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Samuel Webb
 m. Elizabeth Spencer
 ow. (1) Caroline Knowles
 ow.

n. Esther Olpin (2)
 b. 5 Jan 1815 at Cam, Glcstr, Eng.
 d. 2 Feb 1892 at Nephi UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Samuel Olpin
 m. Mary Curnock
 oh.
 oh.

Mrs. Della L. Gabbitas
 2746 So. Orchard Drive
 Bountiful, UT

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	son	about 1844	Bristol, England	(infant)		
F	Amelia Emily Webb	20 Feb 1846	Bristol, England	8 Dec 1865	Enoch Bowles	
F	Caroline Webb	8 Apr 1851	Spanish Fork UT	13 Nov 1871	Charles Henry Sperry	31 Dec 1940
F	Emma Webb	12 Nov 1852	Nephi UT	25 Nov 1872	Alma Hague	11 Mar 1924
F	Ann Webb (twin)	abt 1854	Nephi UT			
F	Anna Amanda Esther (twin)	abt 1854	Nephi UT			
F	Lucy Jane Webb	22 Mar 1856	Nephi UT	1897	Thomas Schofield	18 Jun 1939
M	Edmund	abt 1858	Nephi UT			
F	Rhoda Ann Webb	1 May 1861	Nephi UT	21 Jan 1870	Walter Peter James Christensen	8 Apr 1895
F	Anaretta Webb	21 Aug 1862	Nephi UT		Richard Evans	10 May 1918

This sheet is included to help avoid the mixup between the two wives of David, particularly since Esther named her daughter Caroline and possibly Amelia after the second wife.

The following entry for a sealing appears on a film found in the "Special Collections" room LDS Church Hist. Library

DAVID WEBB	b. Jan 17, 1820	Coaley, Gloucestershire, England	Prest. B. Young	in his house
ESTHER OLPIN	b. Jan. 3, 1814	Cam " "	" "	Salt Lake City
CAROLINE KNOWLES	b. Aug. 29, 1829	Manchester, Lancashire	" "	Utah Territory
			Dec. 22 3.10p.m. 1850	Thos. Bullock (witness)

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

File name:

Page

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. William Cole Ockey
b. 21 Jun 1850 at Salt Lake City UT
md. at
d. 16 Dec 1925 at Nephi UT
burial place: Nephi UT
f. Edward Ockey
m. Sarah Cole
ow. (2) Lizzetta Simpson
ow. (3) Ovena Andrea Jorgensen

n. (1) Sarah Ann Webb
b. 15 May 1851 at Spanish Fork UT
d. 2 Jul 1887 at Spanish Fork UT
burial place: Nephi UT
f. David Webb
m. Caroline Knowles
oh.
oh.

Helen Pay
30 South 100 East
Nephi UT

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	Leah Ockey	4 Sep 1883	Nephi UT	26 Jan 1903	Sisson Alma Chase	23 Nov 1958

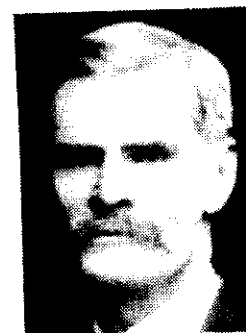
William Cole Ockey, the first of ten children, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah. His family moved to Nephi prior to July 4, 1854. He married Sarah Ann as a young man and they had one child, Leah. When Leah was four years old, Sarah Ann died.

In November, 1889, William married Lizzetta Simpson. They had two sons, William Cecil and Gordon, born in 1905 and 1910. William was a very successful sheepman and later a cattleman.

When Leah had been married for twelve years, her husband, Alma died, leaving Leah and five children. Grandpa William took the family in and took responsibility for them. He enjoyed the responsibility and the new family.

William's son Eugene died at age eight. His son William served in World War I, and his son Gordon died in World War II when a Japanese suicide pilot guided his plane into Gordon's ship.

William died of pneumonia in 1925 at the age of seventy five. He was loved by all who knew him - particularly by his children and grandchildren.



n. a. name, b. a. birth date, m. a. marriage date, d. a. death date, f. a. father, m. a. mother, m. a. other names, oh. a. other husbands:

HUSBANDWIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Sisson Alma Chase
 b. 10 Jul 1885 at Nephi UT
 md. 26 Jan 1903 at Nephi UT
 d. 15 Apr 1915 at Provo UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Sisson Adorius Chase
 m. Ruth Ellen Hawley

n. Leah Ockey
 b. 4 Sep 1883 at Nephi UT
 d. 23 Nov 1958 at Nephi UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. William Cole Ockey
 m. Sarah Ann Webb

Ralph E. Chase
 165 E. 100 N.
 Nephi UT 84648



ow.
 ow.

oh.
 oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Donald William Chase	20 Apr 1904	Nephi UT	8 Oct 1926	Grace Elizabeth Bernhisel	17 May 1928
M	Alma Ockey Chase	14 Feb 1907	Nephi UT	2 Dec 1936	Ruby Haycock	3 Dec 1941
F	Florence Chase	2 Mar 1909	Nephi UT	10 Sep 1932	Lawrence Elmer Olpin	
M	Ralph Eugene Chase	5 Apr 1911	Nephi UT	13 Jul 1937	Mary Felma Bailey	
F	Helen Chase	3 Nov 1914	Provo UT	1 Jul 1940	Leonard Othel Pay	

Leah was only four years old when her mother died, but she was raised by a kind a loving father, her step-mother Lizzetta, and her aunt Zelnora Webb Ockey. Leah's husband, Sisson Chase, was a photographer at Chase Studio when he died of a heart attack at the age of twenty nine, leaving Leah with five small children, the youngest being five months old. Grandpa William Ockey then took responsibility for the family.

For ten years, Leah was treasurer of Nephi City but because of poor health she had to resign. Tragedy struck when her oldest son Donald, died of sarcoma at the age of twenty four after he had been married only a year and a half. Her son, Alma, "Bud", was killed in a truck-auto accident in December, 1941 and was buried on Pearl Harbor day. He was only thirty four, and left a wife and daughter. Leah was very worried all the time her son Ralph served in World War II. She never remarried and lived to a ripe old age.

UNUSUAL EXPERIENCE

At 4 years, Leah's mother died and at night she was crying in her pillow, when a light came - like a lamp into the room. She sat up and there was her Mot'er standing in the pool of light. Leah knew that her mother was dead and being frightened, buried her head under the covers. When she looked again, her mother was gone. Whe always wondered what her mother had come to say. On another occasion, years later as she was sleeping, a voice woke her with the words, "Leah, get out of bed!" It was a quiet night and she paid no heed, but when the voice came again - "Leah, get out of bed!", she jumped out of bed just a few moments before a large piece of plaster fell on her pillow. She would have been killed. She had many other similar experiences throughout her life.

n, s: name; b: birth date; md: marriage date; d: death date; f: father; m: mother; o: other wives; oh: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Donald William Chase
b. 20 Apr 1904 at Nephi UT
md. 8 Oct 1926 at Salt Lake City UT
d. 17 May 1928 at Salt Lake City UT
burial place: Salt Lake City UT
f. Alma Sisson Chase
m. Leah Ockey
ow.
ow.

n. Grace Elizabeth Bernhisel
b. 19 Nov 1908 at
d. at
burial place:
f. David Morton Bernhisel
m. Minne Melvina Snow
oh. (2) Harry Robinson
oh.

Grace Robinson
1114 Lyndon Way
Arcadia CA 91006

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	no children					

Donald attended the University of Utah and later worked for Utah power and light. Just two years after his marriage, he died of cancer.

his name, his birth date, his marriage date, his death date, his father, his mother, his other wives, his other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Alma Ockey Chase
b. 14 Feb 1907 at Nephi UT
md. 2 Dec 1936 at
d. 3 Dec 1941 at Ogden UT
burial place: Nephi UT
f. Sisson Alma Chase
m. Leah Ockey
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Ruby Haycock
b. 1 Nov 1914 at

d. at
burial place:
f. William Purcell
m. Gay Brown
oh. (2) Joe Kersh
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Ruby Kersh
6049 S. 3050 W.
Roy UT 84067

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Anna Jeanne Chase		Nephi UT		Dean McDonald	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Lawrence Elmer Olpin
b. 11 Apr 1912 at Nephi UT
md. 10 Sep 1932 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. William Lynn Olpin
m. Estella Bigler
ow.
ow.

n. Florence Chase
b. 2 Mar 1909 at Nephi UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Sisson Alma Chase
m. Leah Ockey
oh.
oh.

Lawrence E. Olpin
6242 S. W. 46th Place
Portland OR 97221

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	David Lawrence Olpin	20 Apr 1934	Nephi UT	7 Jun 1957	Doris Kay Nelson	
M	Jon Dennis Olpin	16 Sep 1940	Ogden UT	1 Apr 1963	Carol Ann Potter	

Florence Chase and Lawrence Olpin were both educated in grade and high school in Nephi, Utah. Florence attended USAC in Logan UT. Her talent: drama. She gave many readings in public, writes poetry, taught drama in MIA for about 20 years. She was LDS Relief Society Counselor, Sunday School Secretary for 8 years; ward librarian. Occupation: telephone operator in Ogden during WW II, sales clerk in a dept. store, PBX operator in a dept. store. Her hobby: photography, like her dad.

Lawrence Olpin attended business college, night school and Weber College, taking business and accounting courses. His talent: drama and public speaking. He appeared in many high school and community plays and was on school debating team. He was class president of Junior and Senior classes in high school and was awarded school "N" pin for scholastic and leadership abilities at graduation. His hobbies: chess, fishing, carpentry, motor mechanics. He is a well rounded "handy man". Occupation: employee of U.S. Forest Service for 36 years serving progressively as Administrative Officer, Regional Accountant, Internal Auditor and Regional Budget Officer. Retired, 1970. He is an active Elder, Counselor in Sunday School. Veteran of WW II having served at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Panama Canal Zone and Galapagos Islands.

Florence and Lawrence both enjoy dancing (ballroom and square). They have lived in Richfield, Cedar City, Vernal, and Ogden, Utah, and Portland OR. They love the green and natural beauty of Portland. The family is close-knit and has a great love for each other



n: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other wives, oh: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. David Lawrence Olpin
b. 20 Apr 1934 at Nephi UT
md. 7 Jun 1957 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Lawrence Elmer Olpin
m. Florence Chase
ow.
ow.

n. Doris Kay Nelson
b. 16 Jul 1934 at Ames IA
d. at
burial place:
f. Milton Ephraim Nelson
m. Margaret Manning
oh.
oh.

David L. Olpin
660 N. 30 W.
Provo UT 84601

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Steven Lawrence Olpin	24 Feb 1958	Provo UT			
M	Michael Nelson Olpin	25 Sep 1961	Provo UT			
M	Scott David Olpin	14 Oct 1964	Provo UT			
M	Glen Milton Olpin	25 Nov 1967	Provo UT			

Dave and Doris Kay are both graduates of Brigham Young University with their B. A. degrees. Dave has been with the Sears store in Provo for the past twenty years in both management and sales. He is active in the LDS Church as Second Counselor in the Park Ward in Provo UT. Dave is also active in the Timpanogos Kiwanis as Secretary-Treasurer. Doris Kay works at the Provo City Library and is serving as Second Counselor in the Relief Society. Steven, the oldest son currently works at the Osmond Studio and is planning a mission soon. Michael plays on the Provo High Basketball Team and is a sophomore. Both are Eagle scouts. Scott and Glen are also actively involved in scouting and are good students. All the boys play the piano.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Jon Dennis Olpin
b. 16 Sep 1940 at Ogden UT
md. 1 Apr 1963 at Manti UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Lawrence Elmer Olpin
m. Florence Chase
ow.
ow.

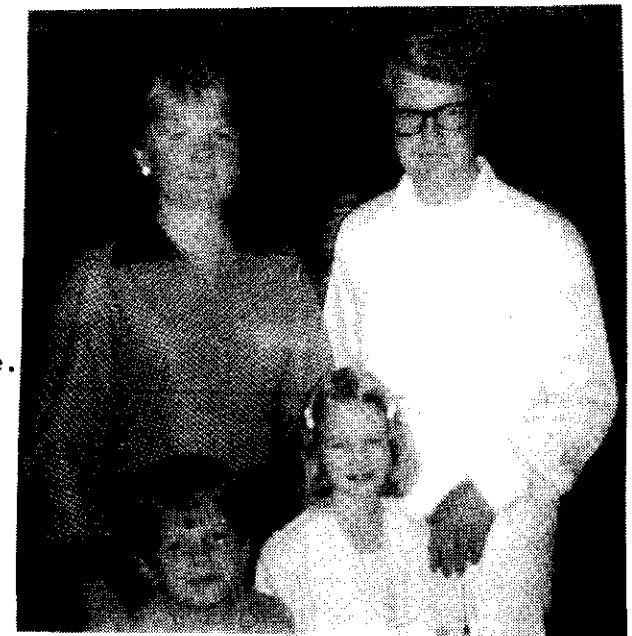
n. Carol Ann Potter
b. 27 Jan 1943 at Los Angeles CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Alma Lord Potter
m. Mary Ann Murphy
oh.
oh.

Dennis Olpin
1960 S. E. Larch
Portland OR 97214

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Dustin Dee Olpin	19 Jul 1965	Portland OR			
M	Jon Shane Olpin	15 Apr 1968	Portland OR			

Jon: I was born in the beginning of the WWII baby boom. We lived in Utah until 1953 when we moved to Portland. After a few years, I developed the mythological "webbed feet" and decided to make this my town. On Thanksgiving day, 1959, I met my wife. From then on, we must have gone to every LDS Ward and Stake dance they had. On Thanksgiving day, 1962, I gave Carol her engagement ring and we were married on the following April Fool's day. A couple of years after we got married, we had our daughter Dustin followed in about 3 years by an adopted son Shane. We bought a big old house in the Ladd Addition (an historic district in the heart of the lower east side), and are bringing up our children with a special live for city life, and especially this city. Much of our leisure time is spent discovering our town and learning of its history.

Carol: As a child, my family moved a lot because my father was in the Air Force. We settled in Portland when I was 12. I have called Portland my home for over 20 years. At the age of 15, soon to be "sweet sixteen", I met Dennis. It was love at first dance. At present, I am wife, mother and automobile insurance underwriter. Things I love - anything silver, orange, Fall, snow, cats, open fires, flowers, candles, soft music, and family get-togethers.



HUSBAND

n. Ralph Eugene Chase
b. 5 Apr 1911 at Nephi UT
md. 13 Jul 1937 at Manti UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Sisson Alma Chase
m. Leah Ockey
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Mary Felma Bailey
b. 1 Jul 1908 at Nephi UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Thomas Bailey
m. Mary Eleanor Chapman
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Ralph E. Chase
163 E.100 North
Nephi UT 84648
801-623-1251

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	daughter (stillborn)	12 Jul 1944	Salt Lake City UT			
M	son (stillborn)	18 Jun 1948	Payson UT			
F	Merrie Chase	18 Apr 1956	Nephi UT			
M	David Ralph Chase	26 Apr 1962	Salt Lake City UT			

n: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other spouse, oh: other husband

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Leonard Othel Pay
b. 18 Dec 1911 at Nephi UT
md. 1 Jul 1940 at Manti UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Leonard Pay
m. Mary Ellen Whittaker
ow.
ow.

n. Helen Chase
b. 3 Nov 1914 at Provo UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Sisson Alma Chase
m. Leah Ockey
oh.
oh.

Helen Pay
30 S.100 E.
Nephi UT
801-623-0890

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Nan Pay	25 May 1952	Salt Lake City UT			

Helen: I was born in Provo where my father was a photographer. He died in 1915, leaving my mother with five young children to raise. The family had to move back to Nephi where I still live. Our family was a happy family, with loving ties between us. I graduated from Juab High School. Through the years, I have worked as a saleslady, teller in the bank, OPA office (WWII), and have made many friends in all of these places. I married Leonard in the Manti LDS temple. In my mother's later years, she became very ill and I attended her the rest of her life. I have been a member of many choirs and choruses, chorister and teacher in Sunday School and Relief Society. Our lives were blessed and happier when Nan was born. She has brought us much love and joy.

Othel: I was born at the residence of Enoch Bowles, 257 North 1st East. I attended Nephi schools, graduating from Nephi High School in 1930. All summer vacations were spent either working on farms or out in the mountains with my father with the sheep. I joined the National Guard in 1930, advancing through the ranks to become battery commander. In 1940, I served in the European theater of WW II, in England, France, Belgium, Holland, and Germany, returning home in February, 1946. I have been an avid sportsman and President of the Utah Wildlife Federation. I served in the Federation for 20 years - National Advisory Board Council, Department of the Interior for 6 years - Big Game Board of the State of Utah - four terms as Representative from the Utah National Wildlife Federation - 2 years as wildlife representative on the Governors Council on Public Land Law Review. In 1963, I received the Jim Bridger award, presented by Utah State University to the person contributing most for conservation during that year. I have been a member of Nephi Lions Club 21 years, in 4H for 26 years and have served on many community and Church projects.



n: name, b: birth date, m: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other wives, oh: other husbands

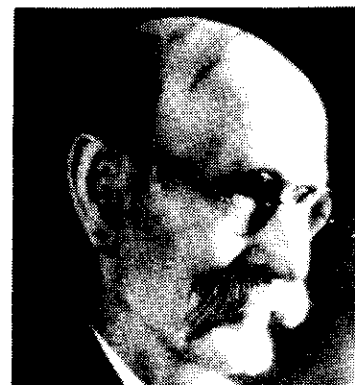
HUSBAND

n. Lorenzo Webb
 b. 1 Mar 1854 at Nephi UT
 md. 28 Apr 1891 at Nephi UT
 d. 27 May 1936 at Cut Bank MT
 burial place: Cut Bank MT
 f. David Webb
 m. Carolin Knowles
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Ann Eliza Ockey
 b. 25 Jan 1867 at Nephi UT
 d. 6 Nov 1941 at Nephi UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Edward Ockey
 m. Esther Jones
 oh.
 oh.

Lorenzo



SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Kenneth Webb		Nephi UT (never married)			
F	Dean Webb		Nephi UT (no children)		Robert Peel	abt. 1945 in Westgate CA
M	Hosmer Webb	5 Jan 1899	Nephi UT	8 Nov 1917	Lenora Stevens	3 Mar 1969
F	Carol Webb	12 Mar 1903	Nephi UT			

Notes: Obituaries: Deseret News 28 May, 1936, p. 26, and 8 Nov 1941, p. 16.
 The family lost track of Carol in 1922. The estate of Robert Peel was in probate in Santa Barbara CA in March-June, 1963.

When I met the Lorenzo Webb family in 1917, they owned a dairy ranch, northeast of Nephi Utah. Lorenzo's father, David was a polygamist and had two wives. There were 5 children in the David and Caroline family, Lorenzo being the oldest. His father was a poor provider for the two families, so Lorenzo had to go to work at the age of 12 to provide for his mother and her children - Henry, Charles, Cordelia, and Sarah. Lorenzo drove a freight wagon from Salt Lake City to cities in California and on his return, he would bring lumber to Salt Lake City which was used in the Mormon Tabernacle. Lorenzo married and had four children. In later years, he lived with his son Hosmer and family in Cut Bank MT. Lorenzo lived to be 81 years old and is buried in Cut Bank near the home of Hosmer Webb.

----Lenora Webb

Carol Webb

Dean Peel



File name: Lorenzo Webb

Page 248

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Hosmer Webb
 b. 5 Jan 1899 at Nephi UT
 md. 8 Nov 1917 at
 d. 3 Mar 1969 at Cutbank MT
 burial place: Kalispell MT
 f. Lorenzo Webb
 m. Ann Eliza Ockey
 ow.
 ow.

n. Lenora Stevens
 b. 12 Jun 1900 at Payson UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Gary B. Stevens
 m. Harriet Johnson
 oh.
 oh.

Lenora Webb
 Lakeview Village
 Box 217
 Poulson MT 59860
 406-883-2883

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Paul Lorenzo Webb	8 Feb 1929	Cut Bank MT	10 Jan 1953	Peggy Darlene Graves	6 Oct 1970
M	Carlyle Stevens Webb	19 Dec 1921	Payson UT		Doris Alberta (Pat) Meehan	

Hosmer Webb and family moved to Kalispell MT in 1945 and he died there in 1969 at age 70. Hosmer was an electrician by trade and helped install many of the first electric plants in Eastern Montana.



001 names, b. birth date, m. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, o. other wives, o. other husbands

File Name: Hosmer Webb

Page 269

HUSBAND

n. Paul Lorenzo Webb
b. 8 Feb 1929 at Cut Bank MT
md. 10 Jan 1953 at Alameda CA
d. 6 Oct 1970 at Red Lodge MT
burial place: Conrad C., Kalispell MT
f. Hosmer Webb
m. Lenora Stevens
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Peggy Darlene Graves
b. 22 Feb 1931 at Oakland CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Harold C. Graves
m. Hannah Rathie Graves
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Peggy Webb
2811 E. Lyndale Lane
Billings MT 59102

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Todd Jeffrey Webb	26 Jul 1953	Oakland CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Carlyle Stevens (Chick) Webb
b. 19 Dec 1921 at Payson UT
md. 20 Jan 1945 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Hosmer Webb
m. Lenora Stevens
OW.
OW.

n. Doris Alberta (Pat) Meehan
b. 6 Jul 1923 at Pompeys Pillar MT
d. at
burial place:
f. Joseph Patrick Meehan
m. Margaret Grace Leiberman
oh.
oh.

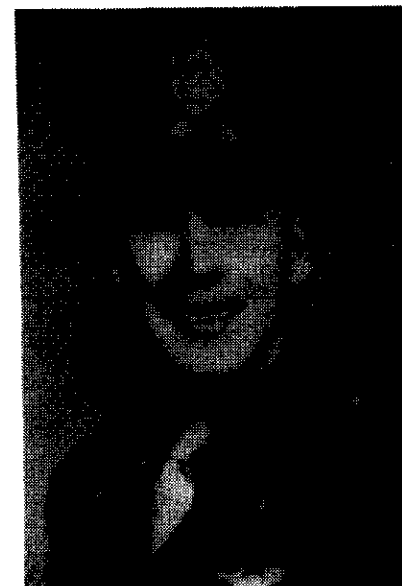
Chick and Pat Webb
308 Main St.
Polson MT 59860
406-883-2172

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Khelley S. Webb	5 Nov 1947	Polson MT			
	M Craig Lee Webb	6 Jul 1950	Polson MT	19 Jul 1975	Jan Leslee Willis	

Carlyle was an aerial crop sprayer for twenty years and now owns a floral shop. Kr. Khelley S. Webb is a chiropractor in California and is a graduate of the University of Montana Journalism School.



Lenora, Doris, Carlyle, Dr. Khelley S. Craig, Jan Webb



Carlyle

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. Robert Alexander Pyper
b. 9 Oct 1858 at Florence NE
md. 14 Feb 1880 at Salt Lake City UT
d. 19 Sep 1941 at Salt Lake City UT
burial place: Salt Lake City UT
f. Alexander Cruikshank Pyper
m. Christiana Rhodes Dollinger
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Cordelia Webb
b. 11 Nov 1857 at Nephi UT
d. 10 Nov 1944 at Salt Lake City UT
burial place: Salt Lake City UT
f. David Webb
m. Caroline Knowles
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Lucile A. Jennings
3401 Garden Ave.
Los Angeles CA 90039
213-662-1096

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Caroline Dolores Pyper	8 Jan 1881	Salt Lake City UT	9 Oct 1907	Nephi Amitzbol Anderson	24 Oct 1970
M	George Robert Pyper	13 Jan 1883	Salt Lake City UT	20 Jun 1906	Charlotte Aurelia Hawkins	23 Jun 1966
F	Eve Munro Pyper	1 Apr 1885	Salt Lake City UT	12 Jun 1907	Willard Hyrum Reynolds	18 May 1971
M	David Lorenzo Pyper	20 Nov 1887	Salt Lake City UT (no child.)	16 Jun 1915	Phyllis Louise Marsden	24 Nov 1936
M	Clifford Washington Pyper	22 Feb 1890	Salt Lake City UT (died as a child)			22 Jul 1891
M	Oscar Webb Pyper	15 Feb 1892	Bountiful UT	3 Sep 1914 9 Oct 1940	(1) Irene Murphy (2) Thelma Whittaker	31 Aug 1962
M	Joseph Alexander Dollinger P.	30 Jan 1894	Salt Lake City UT	16 Jul 1919 25 Jun 1952	(1) Edna Theresa Blunt (2) Gladys Howells	15 Jan 1975
F	Christiana Pyper	12 Aug 1896	Salt Lake City UT	17 Sep 1921	Paul Jones Dixon	

Robert: Came across the plains from Nebraska with his parents in 1859. Served for several years on the police force in Salt Lake City, Utah. His parents, settled in Salt Lake City where Alexander was appointed by Brigham Young to raise the first silk worms for the silk industry.

Cordelia: Born in Nephi and moved to Salt Lake City when she married. Her parents, David Webb and Caroline Knowles were among the original seventeen pioneers to settle Nephi under the appointment of Brigham Young.



n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands



Back Row left to right: Willard Reynolds, George R. Pyper, Oscar W. Pyper, Nephi Anderson, David L. Pyper, Joseph D. Pyper

Second Row left to right: Eve P. Reynolds, Lillie H. Pyper, Cordelia Webb Pyper, Phyllis M. Pyper, Dora Pyper Anderson

Front Row left to right: Aurelia Pyper Richards, Eva Anderson Barrett, Christina Pyper Dixon, Lucile A. Jennings

HUSBAND

n. Nephi Amitzbol Anderson
 b. 7 Nov 1881 at Fillmore UT
 md. 9 Oct 1907 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 4 Nov 1963 at Pasadena CA
 burial place: Whittier CA (Rose Hills C.)
 f. Christian Anderson
 m. Anna Dorthea Christiansen
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Carolyn Dolores Pyper
 b. 8 Jan 1881 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 24 Oct 1970 at Los Angeles CA
 burial place: Los Angeles CA (Forest Lawn C. Hollywood Hills)
 f. Robert Alexander Pyper
 m. Cordelia Webb
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Lucile A. Jennings
 3401 Garden Ave.
 Los Angeles CA 90039
 213-662-1096

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Lucile Dolores Anderson	3 Dec 1908	Salt Lake City UT	16 Sep 1951	Otis Lawrence Jennings	
F	Eva Marie Anderson	24 Dec 1909	Salt Lake City UT	8 May 1937 13 Jun 1945	(1) George Grandstaff (2) Thomas Coffey Barrett	
F	Beulah Cordelia Anderson	8 Nov 1914	Salt Lake City UT	31 Dec 1934	La France Payne	
F	Ruth Naomi Anderson	8 Apr 1918	Salt Lake City UT	Sep 1938 10 Mar 1946 2 Jul 1964	(1) James Haggins (2) William Wiese (3) Lee Weber	
F	Georgianna Adeline Anderson	20 Nov 1925	Huntington Park CA	26 Feb 1947	Philip Wayne Schroeder	

Nephi: Elementary and secondary schooling in Fillmore UT. Served 2½ year LDS mission in the Southwestern States Mission (1899-1902). Occupations were farming and livestock raising and real estate broker in Utah. Moved to CA in 1922 where he engaged in real estate, oil land exploration, and mining. Served as class instructor of Los Angeles Stake Genealogical Committee and secretary and counselor in Los Angeles Stake High Priests Quorum during the nineteen thirties.

Caroline: Early schooling and religious training in Salt Lake City including business course in secretarial training. Served as assistant organist for Sugar House Ward and First Ward Choirs. Served as deputy county clerk of Millard County for nine years. Was secretary to Salt Lake County attorney under two administrations and secretary of Social Welfare Committee of Salt Lake City for two years. Moved to CA in 1922 where she engaged in secretarial work in real estate and later worked as script clerk with the old Hoot Gibson Company at Universal Studios. In 1946, began several years work with Leo J. Muir, typing, proof reading and assisting in gathering of materials for his two-volume publication entitled "A Century of Mormon Activities in California."



HUSBANDWIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Otis Lawrence Jennings
 b. 6 Jul 1905 at Elmore OK
 md. 16 Sep 1951 at Tijuana, Mexico
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Franklin Jefferson Jennings
 m. Ina Shipman
 ow.
 ow.

n. Lucile Dolores Anderson
 b. 3 Dec 1908 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Nephi Amitzbol Anderson
 m. Carolyn Dolores Pyper
 oh.
 oh.

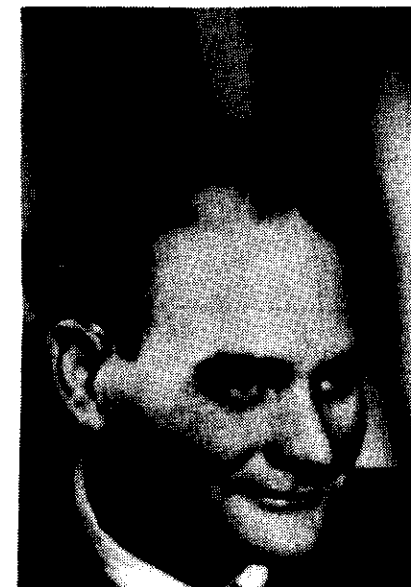
Lucile A. Jennings
 3401 Garden Ave.
 Los Angeles CA 90039
 213-662-1096

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

no children

Otis: Elementary schooling in Oklahoma. Served for several months in the Army during WW I. Rode in Rodeos in his younger years. Moved to California in 1923 where he worked as a driver for the motion picture studios until his early retirement in 1963 due to heart trouble. His hobby is horses.

Lucile: Elementary schooling in Salt Lake City UT. Moved to California in 1922 and graduated from Huntington Park High School in 1927. Attended the University of Utah for two years, the second year during a leave of absence from the telephone company, majoring in business. Was employed by the Southern California Telephone Company, which later became Pacific Telephone Company, in 1928 as a long distance operator, teletype and telegraph operator and clerk in various departments. Was promoted to assistant engineer in the Chief Engineer's Dept. in 1956, which position she held until her retirement in 1965. Served as assistant secretary on the Los Angeles Stake Genealogy Board from 1935 to 1939. Received a certificate of graduation in basic genealogy course in Elysian Park Ward, Glendale CA Stake in 1973 and has served as Relief Society visiting teacher since 1969 in that same ward. Genealogy is main interest. Hobby is crocheting.



Date Name, Birth, Death, Marriage, Date, Sex, Death, and of the Father, Mother, and Siblings, etc. After Census, etc. After Burial.

File name: Lucile Dolores Anderson Jennings Page 275

HUSBAND

n. Thomas Coffey Barrett Jr. (2)
 b. 25 Feb 1916 at Rochester NY
 md. 13 Jun 1945 at Paris, France
 d. 29 Mar 1965 at
 burial place: Rochester NY
 f. Thomas Coffey Barrett
 m. Martha Eakin
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Eva Marie Anderson
 b. 24 Dec 1909 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Nephi Amitzbol Anderson
 m. Caroline Dolores Pyper
 oh. (1) George Grandstaff md. 8 May 1937 div.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Eva Marie Barrett
 1600 South Ave. #201
 Rochester NY 14620
 716-442-4847

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Daniel Thomas Barrett	7 Dec 1949	Rochester NY	21 Nov 1972	Janelle Johnson	

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

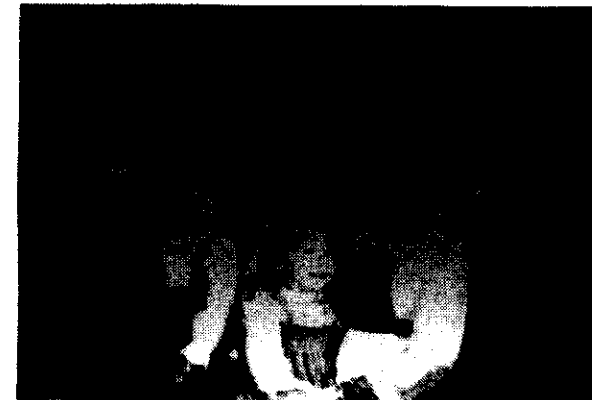
n. Daniel Thomas Barrett
b. 7 Dec 1949 at Rochester NY
md. 21 Nov 1972 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Thomas Coffey Barrett Jr.
m. Eva Marie Anderson
ow.
ow.

n. Janelle Johnson
b. 20 Jun 1950 at Davenport IA
d. at
burial place:
f. Clarence Budd Johnson
m. Leone Thelma Johnson
oh.
oh.

Daniel Barrett
Bellingham WA

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Rebecca Barrett	6 Feb 1974	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Christina Barrett	24 Dec 1975	Chicago IL			

Daniel Barrett was raised near Conesus Lake in upstate New York. Due to persistent home teachers, he joined the LDS Church at age 11. He attended Livonia Central High School where he was the only Mormon, but succeeded in becoming the school's student council president his senior year. He attended Brigham Young University for a year, was called on an LDS mission to Brazil for two years, and then returned to Brigham Young University where he received a B.S. in zoology. His greatest accomplishment was finding Janelle Johnson, of Ogden, UT at BYU and persuading her to marry him. Dan and Jan had one daughter before leaving BYU. They then moved to Chicago so Dan could attend Northwestern University Dental School. Tina was born during their second year in Chicago. Dan graduated in June, 1978 and has moved to Bellingham WA to practice dentistry in the nearby town of Everson.



n: name, b: birth date, m: marriage date, d: death date, f: father's name, mother's name, place served, etc. often handwritten

HUSBAND

n. LaFrance Payne
 b. 19 Aug 1913 at Fillmore UT
 md. 31 Dec 1934 at Fillmore UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. James William Payne
 m. Elizabeth Beauregard
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Beulah Cordelia Anderson
 b. 8 Nov 1914 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Nephi Amitzbol Anderson
 m. Caroline Dolores Pyper
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Beulah Payne
 Box 341
 Fillmore UT 84631
 801-743-6979

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Richard William Payne	2 Nov 1935	Fillmore UT	7 Jul 1961	Nina Elaine Wood	
	M Robert L. Payne	30 Apr 1938	Fillmore UT	26 May 1962	Sheila Johnson	
	F Joan Frances Payne	29 Oct 1941	Fillmore UT (died as an infant)			29 Oct 1941
	F Donna Lee Payne	15 May 1943	Fillmore UT	10 Jul 1965	Ronald Baker	

n. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, w. other wife, d. other husband

File name: Beulah Cordelia Anderson Payne Page 278

HUSBAND

n. Richard William Payne
b. 2 Nov 1935 at Fillmore UT
md. 7 Jul 1961 at Manti UT
d. at
burial place:
f. LaFrance Payne
m. Beulah Cordelia Anderson
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Nina Elaine Wood
b. 19 Jul 1942 at Denver CO
d. at
burial place:
f. Oral Edwin Wood
m. Winona Darlene Daley
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Richard W. Payne
683 Sierra St.
Porterville CA 93257

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Marcus Graham Payne	16 Apr 1962	Provo UT			
	M Dirk Richard Payne	1 Nov 1964	Provo UT			
	F Marde Payne	26 Apr 1966	Porterville CA			
	M Brian William Payne	6 Sep 1972	Porterville CA			

1. = name, 2. = birth date, 3. = marriage date, 4. = death date, 5. = father, 6. = mother, 7. = other wives, 8. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Robert L. Payne
b. 30 Apr 1938 at Fillmore UT
md. 26 May 1962 at Manti UT
d. at
burial place:
f. LaFrance Payne
m. Beulah Cordelia Anderson
OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Sheila Johnson
b. 8 Aug 1941 at Richfield UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Douglas Devon Johnson
m. Florence Poulson
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Robert L. Payne
4727 S. W. Vesta St.
Portland OR 97219

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	William Douglas Payne	24 Jul 1963	Provo UT			
F	Traci Payne	11 Sep 1964	Eureka CA			
M	Steven Rex Payne	5 Mar 1969	Portland OR			
M	Jeffrey Christopher Payne	7 Nov 1970	Portland OR			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other spouse, oh.: other husbands

I was born and raised in Fillmore UT (Robert). Received a B.S. and M.S. degree from Brigham Young University. Worked for two years for the Bank of America in Eureka CA. For the past 12 years, I've been an economics teacher at Portland Community College.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Ronald Baker
b. 15 Mar 1943 at Price UT
md. 10 Jul 1965 at Fillmore UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Chester P. Baker
m. Evelyn Jeanette Overdorf
ow.
ow.

n. Donna Lee Payne
b. 15 May 1943 at Fillmore UT
d. at
burial place:
f. LaFrance Payne
m. Beulah Cordelia Anderson
oh.
oh.

Donna Baker
742 E. Zuni Dr.
Flagstaff AZ 86001

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

n. name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Lee Weber (3)
 b. 30 Nov 1917 at Cincinnati OH
 md. 2 Jul 1964 at Carson City NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. John Weber
 m. Clara Barth
 OW.
 OW.

n. Ruth Naomi Anderson
 b. 8 Apr 1918 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Nephi Amitzbol
 m. Caroline Dolores Pyper
 oh. James Haggins (1) md. Sep 1938
 oh. William M. Wiese (2) md. 10 Mar 1946

Ruth Weber
 5254 Diablo Dr.
 Sacramento CA 95842
 916-331-4607

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Philip Wayne Schroeder
 b. 21 Jan 1926 at Stockton CA
 md. 26 Feb 1947 at Los Angeles CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Henry William Schroeder
 m. Katherine Felt
 ow.
 ow.

n. Georgianna Adeline Anderson
 b. 20 Nov 1925 at Huntington Park CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Nephi Amitzbol Anderson
 m. Caroline Dolores Pyper
 oh.
 oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Philip Michael Schroeder	26 Jul 1948	San Diego CA	29 Jun 1974	Kathleen Charlton Hanlon	
M	Douglas Scott Schroeder	3 Nov 1950	Honolulu HI	28 Aug 1973	Joan Sigmon div. 1977	
F	Stephanie Louise Schroeder	9 Apr 1954	San Diego CA	6 Jun 1976	John Albert Teeter	

Phil Schroeder was raised in Northern California and Arizona and graduated from high school in Prescott, Arizona. After high school, he joined the U.S. Navy, serving first in the Pacific Fleet and eventually settling in Virginia. He became a career officer, retiring after 25 years as a chief warrant officer. After retirement, Phil earned a Bachelors of Industrial Education at Norfolk State University where he was valedictorian of his class. He received a Master's in Education at Old Dominion University in Norfolk. Phil is presently teaching electronics at the Norfolk Vocational and Technical School and enjoys gardening, sailing, and golf in his spare time.

Georgie Schroeder was raised in California and Utah. While working in Los Angeles, she met her husband Phill. She has lived in San Diego, Honolulu, Chicago, and finally settled in Virginia. After raising three fine children, she utilized her creative talents as an editorial assistant at WHRO-TV, a PBS station in Norfolk VA. Georgie is now attending college full time at Old Dominion University in Norfolk where she is studying to be a professional writer. With her wit and creativity, her fortune appears promising.

HUSBAND

n. Philip Michael Schroeder
 b. 26 Jul 1948 at San Diego CA
 md. 29 Jun 1974 at Norfolk VA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Philip Wayne Schroeder
 m. Georgianna Adeline Anderson
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Kathleen Charlton Hanlon
 b. 15 Jun 1948 at Margarita, Panama C.Z.
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Michael Thomas Hanlon
 m. Lillian Charlton Gates
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Philip Schroeder
 6147 Leesburg Pike #201
 Falls Church VA 22041

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

Mike grew up in California, Illinois, and Virginia. He received a B. A. in Geography at the University of Virginia in 1970. He served as an officer in the U.S. Navy from 1970-1974. Returning to the University of Virginia, Mike earned a M.S. in Environmental Sciences in 1977. He is currently an analyst with Ketrion, Inc., a consulting firm in suburban Washington D.C. Mike enjoys playing traditional music, gardening, and whitewater canoeing in his spare time.

Kathy was born in the Panama Canal Zone. She has lived in Norfolk VA most of her life, but has also lived for a year in Madrid, Spain. She graduated from Old Dominion University in 1970 with a B.A. in government. She has also studied at Georgetown University and at the University of Mexico under a Rotary fellowship. Kathy has worked for Old Dominion University, the University of Virginia, The Virginia Port Authority, and the Norfolk Redevelopment and Housing Authority. She is presently pursuing an MBA at the American University in Washington D.C.

name, b, birth date, m, marriage date, d, death date, f, father, m, mother, ow, other spouse, oh, other husband

HUSBAND

n. Douglas Scott Schroeder
b. 3 Nov 1950 at Honolulu HI
md. 28 Aug 1973 at div. 1977
d. at
burial place:
f. Philip Wayne Schroeder
m. Georgianna Adeline Anderson
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Joan Sigmon
b. at
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Douglas S. Schroeder
Route 1, Box 28
Amissville VA

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

Doug was raised in California, Illinois, and Virginia. He got a B. A. in journalism from the Univeristy of Richmond in 1972. Doug worked with a newspaper in Hanover County VA and later apprenticed under cabinetmakers in Fredericksburg VA and Washington VA. He now operates the Homegrown Muuc Co. in Washington VA where he makes dulcimers and other traditional stringed instruments. Doug is presently living near Amissville VA in a house he built himself.

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. John Albert Teeter
b. 10 Feb 1950 at Emmett ID
md. 6 Jun 1976 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Robert Harold Teeter
m. Helen Marie Mills
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Stephanie Louise Schroeder
b. 9 Apr 1954 at San Diego CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Philip Wayne Schroeder
m. Georgianna Adeline Anderson
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Stephanie Teeter
123 Styner
Moscow ID 83843

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Clay Schroeder Teeter	13 Sep 1977	Pullman WA			

n. name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other spouse, oh. = other husband

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. George Robert Pyper
b. 13 Jan 1883 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 20 Jun 1906 at Salt Lake City UT
d. 23 Jun 1966 at Murray UT

n. Charlotte Aurelia Hawkins
b. 8 Sep 1882 at Salt Lake City UT
d. 24 Sep 1971 at Murray UT

Berniece Chatwin
Box 346
Bountiful UT 84010
801-295-4023

burial place: Salt Lake City UT (Wstch Ln)

burial place: Salt Lake City UT (Watch Ln)

f. Robert Alexander Pyper

f.

m. Cordelia Webb

m.

ow.

oh.

ow.

oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Aurelia Pyper	20 Dec 1907	Salt Lake City UT	13 Sep 1940	Reed Horace Richards	
M	George Riego Pyper	24 Jul 1914	Fillmore UT (died as an infant)			24 Jul 1914
F	Bernice Pyper	2 Aug 1915	Salt Lake City UT	13 Jul 1941	Hollis E. Chatwin	

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other spouse, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Reed Horace Richards
 b. 22 Mar 1904 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 13 Sep 1940 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Gomer Morgan Richards
 m. Sarah Butler
 ow.
 owl

WIFE

n. Aurelia Pyper
 b. 20 Dec 1907 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. George Robert Pyper
 m. Charlotte Aurelia Hawkins
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Aurelia Richards
 1736 Mill Creek Way
 Salt Lake City UT 84106
 801-484-9629

SEX	CHILD	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Lee George Richards	21 Mar 1943	Edmonton, AL, Canada	(never married)		24 Feb 1960
F	Reeda Richards	17 Aug 1944	Edmonton, AL, Canada	14 Jul 1962 28 Jun 1971	(1) Phillip Martin Callahan (2) Ron Woodward	
M	Larry Gomer Richards	11 Aug 1946	Edmonton, AL, Canada	22 Sep 1967 26 Aug 1969	(1) Beverly Jensen (2) Cheryl Alexander	
M	Barry Morgan Richards	11 Aug 1946	Edmonton, AL, Canada	19 Apr 1974	Diane Brown	
F	Kerry Lynne Richards	18 Sep 1946	Salt Lake City UT	9 Mar 1968 31 Dec 1977	(1) Herbert Lee Clark (2) Curtis Y Nielsen	
F	Fawn Richards	7 Dec 1951	Lawton OK	4 Sep 1970 4 Oct 1972	(1) Richard Lee Lovendahl (2) Larry Renzetti	
F	Mari Richards	13 Jul 1953	Tokyo, Japan	6 Apr 1974	Stanley Pennington	

I, Aurelia, have a B.A. degree for the U. of Utah and a M.A. from Northwestern. I taught art and French in high school and jr. high until I married Reed in the Salt Lake Temple on Friday the 13th. Reed was in the National Guard and was called into active service during WW II. We had not been able to have a family, so between moves and assignments, we did quite a job of collecting. We got Lee George (3 wks old) Scotch English ancestry; Reeda (6 wks old) Scotch Irish; Larry Gomer and Barry Morgan (3 mths old) Ukranian; Kerry Lynne (3 yrs) Scandanavian; Fawn (4 wks) American Indian; and Mari (18 mnths) Japanese. This took us from Canada to Tokyo, and varous U.S. bases and from 1943 till 1953. They are all married now and we have 17 grandchildren. We have always been active in the LDS Church and have been guides on Temple Square and ordained Temple workers. We have traveled to the South Seas, to the Middle East, Europe, Mexico, Canada, and Iraq. We are now on a mission to the Visitor's Center of the California, Los Angeles Mission and we are looking forward to many other interesting and exciting experiences.



HUSBAND

n. (2) Ron Woodward
b. 23 Mar 1947 at Price UT
md. 28 Jun 1971 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Jack R. Woodward
m. Faye Johnson
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Reeda Richards
b. 17 Aug 1944 at Edmonton, AL, Canada
d. at
burial place:
f. Reed Horace Richards
m. Aurelia Pyper
oh. (1) Phillip Martin Callahan, b. 2 Nov 1941 at Salt Lake City UT, md. 14 Jul
1962 at Salt Lake City UT, f. Edward J. Callahan

Current address or person giving info.:

Reeda Woodward
3846 Christopherson Dr.
Granger UT 84120
801-969-0539

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	children of Reeda and Phillip					
M	Richard Steele Callahan	1 Jun 1961	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Martin Phillip Callahan	26 Apr 1965	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Jamie Lee Callahan	24 Oct 1968	Salt Lake City UT			
	children of Reeda and Ron:					
M	Michael Shawn Woodward	20 Aug 1972	Salt Lake City UT			

Reeda Richards
b. 17 Aug 1944
Edmonton, AL, Canada
d. at
burial place:
f. Reed Horace Richards
m. Aurelia Pyper
oh. (1) Phillip Martin Callahan, b. 2 Nov 1941 at Salt Lake City UT, md. 14 Jul 1962 at Salt Lake City UT, f. Edward J. Callahan

HUSBAND

n. Larry Gomer Richards
 b. 11 Aug 1946 at Edmonton, AL, Canada
 md. 26 Aug 1969 at Oakland CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Reed Horace Richards
 m. Aurelia Pyper
 ow. (1) Beverly Jensen md. 22 Sep 1967 div.

WIFE

n. (2) Cheryl Alexander
 b. 24 Apr 1945 at Oklahoma City OK
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Carel James Alexander
 m. Elaine Audrey McDavid

Current address or person giving info.:

Larry Richards
 1450 Harbor Island Dr.
 San Diego CA 92101

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Rochelle Richards	2 Oct 1972	Anaheim CA			
M	Randall Aaron Richards	5 Feb 1975	Newport Beach CA			

for name, date birth date, and marriage date, date death date, sex, father, and mother, and other data.

HUSBAND

n. Barry Morgan Richards
 b. 11 Aug 1946 at Edmonton, AL, Canada
 md. 19 Apr 1974 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Reed Horace Richards
 m. Aurelia Pyper
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Diane Brown
 b. 15 May 1952 at Ogden UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Geddes Daniels Brown
 m. Katherine Farr
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Barry Richards
 1529 E. Enid
 Mesa AZ 85204
 602-834-8648

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Kathy Richards	15 Aug 1975	Mesa AZ			
F	Diana Susanne Richards	24 Dec 1976	Phoenix AZ			

This name, b., birth date, m., marriage date, d., death date, f., family, m., mother's name, s., sister's name, etc.

HUSBAND

n. Curtis Y Nielsen (2)
 b. at
 md. 31 Dec 1977 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Kerry Lynne Richards
 b. 18 Sep 1948 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Reed Horace Richards
 m. Aurelia Pyper
 oh. (1) Herbert Lee Clark, md. 9 Mar 1968 at Salt Lake City UT
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Kerry Nielsen
 6447 Scranton Dr.
 W. Jordan UT 84084

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Rima Lana Annie Clark	14 Oct 1968	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Myndie Clark	2 Aug 1970	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Abel Clark	27 Feb 1973	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Karina Clark	8 Aug 1976	Salt Lake City UT			

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other, oh = other

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. (2) Larry Renzetti
b. 3 May 1951 at Syracuse NY
md. 4 Oct 1972 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Attilio Renzetti
m. Mable Woodruff
ow.
ow.

n. Fawn Richards
b. 7 Dec 1951 at Lawton OK
div. 7 Feb 1974
d. at
burial place:
f. Reed Horace Richards
m. Aurelia Pyper
oh. (1) Richard Lee Lovendahl, b. at Murray UT, md. 4 Sep 1970 at Murray UT,
oh. f. Wesley Lovendahl, m. Elaine Grace

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
children of Fawn and Richard:						
F	Corrine Aimee' Lovendahl	25 Aug 1971	Salt Lake City UT			
children of Fawn and Larry:						
M	Evan Reed Renzetti	7 Jun 1973	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Therese Aurelia Renzetti	23 Apr 1975	Salt Lake City UT			

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Stanley Pennington
 b. 1 Jun 1954 at Salida CO
 md. 6 Apr 1974 at Arvada CO
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Leslie Howard Pennington Sr.
 m. Martha Grasmic
 OW.
 OW.

n. Mari Richards
 b. 13 Jul 1953 at Tokyo, Japan
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Reed Horace Richards
 m. Aurelia Pyper
 oh.
 oh.

Mari Pennington
 710 Bulah St.
 Pueblo CO 81004
 303-542-0142

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Michele Pennington	4 Mar 1973	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Lori Ann Pennington	13 Jul 1977	Pueblo CO			

n: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other persons, oh: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Hollis E Chatwin
b. 2 Feb 1911 at Mammoth UT
md. 13 Jul 1941 at Winnemucca NV
d. at
burial place:
f. Thomas Edwin Chatwin
m. Laura Anderson
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Bernice Pyper
b. 2 Aug 1915 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. George Robert Pyper
m. Charlotte Aurelia Hawkins
ch.
ch.

Current address or person giving info.:

Bernice Chatwin
Box 346
Bountiful UT 84010
801-295-4023

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Phyllis Chatwin	26 Mar 1944	Salt Lake City UT	20 Mar 1970 8 Jan 1978	(2) Gordon Dean div. (3) Timothy Start	
M	Lynn Chatwin	15 Jan 1946	Salt Lake City UT			

I, Bernice, was married July 13, 1941 and in all places, a cocktail lounge. It may seem strange that I would begin this resume' with my marriage, but that was the day I first began to live. Everything prior to that is incidental. My future husband had scoured the small town of Winnemucca NV for a suitable and romantic setting for our wedding, but with little success. The only place available on that delightful July day was the cocktail lounge in the Humboldt Hotel. With happy hearts, we were married by Bishop Gordon Clark, youngest brother of J. Rueben Clark. It was a short hop from there to the temple. The stop gap in the beginning was "time." My husband, a mining engineer, had just opened up a manganese mine for Columbia Steel. The steel company, in the throes of war time panic was demanding that the metal be produced continuously 24 hours a day. Finally, on the 13th of Sep, 1941, we were married in the Salt Lake Temple. What a wonderful life it has been - two children, years of criss crossing the country looking for more ore. Gold mines, the oldest department store in northern Nevada, a dress shop in Reno, two years at Lake Tahoe, wonderful years spent in the Colorado Rockies, traveling and working for the Lord. We now live in Zion - have a saddlery shop, three lovely grand children, and a deep and abiding faith in the future.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. (3) Timothy Start
b. at
md. 8 Jan 1978 at Elko NV
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
ow.
ow

n. Phyllis Chatwin
b. 26 Mar 1944 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Hollis E. Chatwin
m. Berniece Pyper
oh. (1)
oh. (2) Gordon Dean, md. 20 Mar 1970 at Salt Lake City UT

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Troy Dean	14 Sep 1969	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Roshelle Dean	27 Mar 1971	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Stacey Dean	24 May 1973	Salt Lake City UT			

Note: Troy Dean was the child of Phyllis' first marriage.
The next two are Phyllis and Gordon's children.

HUSBAND

n. Willard Hyrum Reynolds
 b. 26 Jun 1885 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 12 Jun 1907 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 26 Nov 1939 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. George Reynolds
 m. Amelia Jane Schofield
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Eve Munro Pyper
 b. 1 Apr 1885 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 18 May 1971 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. Robert Alexander Pyper
 m. Cordelia Webb
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Paul A. Reynolds
 545 Denver
 Salt Lake City UT 84111
 801-532-3470

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Carl Willard Reynolds	15 Nov 1911	Salt Lake City UT	26 Apr 1946	Inez Pompie	4 May 1963
M	Paul Adelbert Reynolds	17 Jul 1915	Salt Lake City UT	21 Nov 1945 30 Nov 1952	(1) Ruby Dell Norton (2) Adele Johannas Madilda Stock	
F	Genevieve Laura Reynolds	24 Jan 1921	Salt Lake City UT	8 Jun 1940	Bert Frederick Hickok	
F	Virginia Elizabeth Reynolds	6 Jun 1925	Salt Lake City UT	8 Jul 1944	Roy Ralph Winstead Jr.	

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands.

File name: Willard Hyrum Reynolds

Page 297

HUSBAND

n. Carl Willard Reynolds (1)
 b. 15 Nov 1911 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 26 Apr 1946 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 4 May 1963 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: City Cemetery, SLC
 f. Willard Hyrum Reynolds
 m. Eve Munro Pyper
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Inez Emma Pompia
 b. 1 May 1915 at Port Chester NY

 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Arthur A. Pompia
 m. Josephine Tedesco
 oh. (2) Carmen Bisignano
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Inez Bisignano
 233 Glendale
 Salt Lake City UT
 801-359-3493

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Anthony Reynolds	31 Oct 1946	Salt Lake City UT (died as an infant)			2 Nov 1946
F	Helene Anne Reynolds	11 Aug 1949	Salt Lake City UT	3 Mar 1971 5 Sep 1976	Michale Whipple (1) Alan Robert Middleton (2)	

n: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other spouse, oh: other

HUSBAND

n. (2) Alan Robert Middleton
b. 2 May 1947 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 5 Sep 1976 at Reno NV
d. at
burial place:
f. Robert E. Middleton
m. Rita McClellen
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Helene Anne Reynolds
b. 11 Aug 1949 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Carl William Reynolds
m. Inez Emma Pompia
oh. (1) Michale Whipple
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Helene Middleton
1177 W. 7055 S.
W. Jordan UT 84084
801-561-5988

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Heather Anne Middleton	12 Jan 1973	Salt Lake City UT			

Notes: Heather adopted from first marriage.

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other widow, of = other, h = husband

HUSBAND

n. Paul Adelbert Reynolds
 b. 17 Jul 1915 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 21 Nov 1945 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Willard Hyrum Reynolds
 m. Eve Munroe Pyper
 ow. (2) Adele Johannes Matilda Stock
 ow. md. 30 Nov 1952

WIFE

n. Ruby Dell Norton (1)
 b. 21 Nov 1920 at Hattiesburg MS
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Anderson Elliot Norton
 m. Eda Delzona Jordon
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Paul A. Reynolds
 545 Denver
 Salt Lake City UT
 801-532-3470

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Patricia Arlene Reynolds	6 Feb 1947	Salt Lake City UT	25 Aug 1965	Eldon Earl Griffiths	
M	Larry Glenn Reynolds	18 Jan 1948	Salt Lake City UT	12 Aug 1970	Mary Lorraine Russell	
M	Gary Lynn Reynolds	18 Jan 1948	Salt Lake City UT	11 Sep 1970	Patricia McBready	
M	Paul Adelbert Reynolds Jr.	13 Dec 1949	Salt Lake City UT	19 Sep 1973	Deeann Loveridge	

n. = name, b. = birth date, m. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Eldon Earl Griffiths
 b. 29 Jul 1947 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 26 Aug 1965 at Magna UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Earl Perry Griffiths
 m. Marian Emma Jenkins
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Patricia Arlene Reynolds
 b. 6 Feb 1947 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Paul Adelbert Reynolds
 m. Ruby Dell Norton
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Patricia Griffiths
 3228 Richards
 Salt Lake City UT
 801-467-2630

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DTED
M	Jerry Earl Griffiths	15 Apr 1966	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Cynthia Arlene Griffiths	15 Feb 1968	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Kelly Ray Griffiths	18 Jun 1969	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Caryn Elaine Griffiths	24 Feb 1972	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Jeanette Evelyn G.	11 Jul 1974	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Ehren William Griffiths	16 Jan 1977	Salt Lake City UT			

Eldon is the radio technician for the Salt Lake City Bus Lines. He is involved as a volunteer worker for the Granite Community Mental Health Center working with underprivileged children. He also has a C.B. repair shop in our home. Jerry is active in scouting and is learning to play the coronet. Cynthia is learning violin and piano. Our religion is LDS and Eldon is the Sunday School President. I work in the Relief Society as a teacher and organist. I also teach Sunday School and I am the organist for Primary. I have a job sewing at home for Ziniks, a sports company. Between Church, job, and family, I am kept pretty busy.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Larry Glenn Reynolds
 b. 18 Jan 1948 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 12 Aug 1970 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Paul Adelbert Reynolds
 m. Ruby Dell Norton
 ow.
 ow.

n. Mary Lorraine Russell
 b. 10 Apr 1951 at Emmett ID
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Ralph Daniel Russell
 m. Mary Lucille Hunter
 oh.
 oh.

Larry Reynolds
 4487 W. 5135 S.
 Kearns UT
 801-968-5851

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Laura Ann Reynolds	27 Jun 1972	Temple TX			
F	Lisa Marie Reynolds	17 Sep 1973	Salt Lake City UT			
M	David Lee Reynolds	18 Oct 1974	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Christina Lynn Reynolds	27 Apr 1976	Salt Lake City UT			

Larry and Lorraine met when Lorraine was 15 years old in Salt Lake. We were sealed in the Salt Lake LDS Temple four years later. Larry left 2 weeks after we were married to go to Vietnam for one year. We then went to Texas for 18 months where our first child was born. We moved then to Kearns Utah where our other three children were born. Larry is now finishing four years of school, and will graduate in June 1978. Lorraine is a professional seamstress.



HUSBAND

n. Gary Lynn Reynolds
 b. 18 Jan 1948 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 11 Sep 1970 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Paul Adelbert Reynolds
 m. Ruby Dell Norton
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Patricia McBready
 b. at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Gary Reynolds
 204 hickory St.
 Sweetwater TX 79556
 915-236-6414

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Paul Adelbert Reynolds Jr.
b. 13 Dec 1949 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 19 Sep 1973 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at

n. Deeann Loveridge
b. 30 Aug 1952 at Salt Lake City UT

Paul Reynolds
1136 Sunnyside Ave.
Salt Lake City UT
583-3627

burial place:

d. at
burial place:

f. Paul Adelbert Reynolds Sr.

f. Alvin D. Loveridge

m. Ruby Dell Norton

m. Esther Charlotte Gulbransen

ow.

oh.

ow.

oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Joseph Alvin Reynolds	25 Oct 1974	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Laurie Amanda Reynolds	21 Nov 1975	Salt Lake City UT			

Paul and Deeann met in January of 1973 in their M-Men and Gleaner group in the Liberty LDS Stake. Nine months later, they were married in the Salt Lake Temple and set up housekeeping. Exactly one year later, they bought a house in the Douglas LDS Ward where they are presently living. One month later, in October, Joseph Alvin was born with the brightest red hair anyone had ever seen. The day he was brought home, Paul was asked to be the Elder's Quorum Secretary. Thirteen months later, Laurie Amanda came along (with the same red hair) and brought with her a new church job for her daddy - this time, as Ward Historical Clerk. Deeann has worked in the Primary as librarian, secretary, and currently as star A teacher. Paul is presently Ward Clerk, and is working in air conditioning and refrigeration at the LDS Church Office Building.

HUSBAND

n. Bert Frederick Hickok
 b. 29 May 1918 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 8 Jun 1940 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Frederick Albertis Hickok
 m. Laura Louise Ray
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Genevieve Laura Reynolds
 b. 24 Jan 1921 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Willard Hyrum Reynolds
 m. Eve Munro Pyper
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Genevieve Hickok
 1505 Zenith Ave.
 Salt Lake City UT 84106
 801-466-3559

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Judith Ann Hickok	25 Mar 1941	Salt Lake City UT	9 Jun 1967	Allen George Curtis	
M	Roger Alan Hickok	31 Dec 1946	Salt Lake City UT	4 Sep 1970	Patricia Ann Nessen	
F	Nancy Rae Hickok	1 Apr 1949	Salt Lake City UT	21 Aug 1969	Gary David Orton	
M	James Bert Hickok	5 Apr 1952	Salt Lake City UT	23 Nov 1971	Janet Carlton	
M	Richard Ted Hickok	8 Nov 1955	Salt Lake City UT	9 Sep 1977	Barbara Lorraine Barlow	

Bert and Genevieve were born in Salt Lake, attended Salt Lake schools, married in the Salt Lake LDS Temple and raised their family there. Bert's mother died in the 1918 flu epidemic. He was raised by foster parents - Nicholas and Clara Theodore. He has worked in the brokerage business most of his life. His first great love is fishing and he can be found on the Provo River every weekend when possible. His second interest is polishing stones and making jewelry. Genevieve has always been a homemaker, wife, and mother. An active LDS Church member and willing to serve others. Loves to do any kind of arts and crafts.

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Allen George Curtis
b. 28 Apr 1941 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 9 Jun 1967 at Evanston WY
d. at
burial place:
f. Charles Arnold Curtis
m. Myrtle Amott
OW.
OW.

n. Judith Ann Hickok
b. 25 Mar 1941 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Bert Frederick Hickok
m. Genevieve Laura Reynolds
oh.
oh.

Judy Curtis
352 E. Gregson Ave.
Salt Lake City UT 84115
801-484-2819

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Cristy Lynne Curtis	13 Mar 1969	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Nichole Ann Curtis	7 Jul 1971	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Kelly Arnold Curtis	14 Jan 1973	Salt Lake City UT			

Allen and I both have a love for the outdoors and are trying to teach our three children the same. Allen is an avid sportsman, liking all types of hunting and fishing, golfing and boating. He has worked for Utah Power and Light Co. for 18 years and is currently in the credit dept. taking care of people's problems with paying their light bill. Hence, the reason for wanting to get away and enjoy the great outdoors without pressure. When I graduated from high school, I started working immediately. I worked for several different Insurance co's up to the time my second child was born. Then I settled down to being a mother and housewife. I enjoy sewing and playing the piano and also getting away from it all with the family on camping trips.

Allen and I were married in a rather unusual way due to circumstances beyond our control. Our original plan was to get married in a little church just outside of Jackson Hole WY with the beautiful Tetons in the background. We had such great expectations on how lovely and romantic it would be, because of our mutual love for the outdoors. We made arrangements with our witnesses to meet us in Evanston WY about noon on the day we were to be married. We left Salt Lake early in the morning because we had to meet with the judge at the court house and get all the necessary papers to take with us to Jackson Hole. Because we were in a small sports car, our witnesses offered to bring our wedding clothes in their car, so we would not have to pack them in a suitcase. Since it turned out to be a rather hot day, we dressed for traveling - shorts, tee shirts and sandals. When all the necessary paperwork was completed, we went to our rendezvous spot to wait for our witnesses. About 2:00 p.m., we started to get worried when no one showed up and started calling everywhere in Salt Lake we could think of, trying to locate them. We finally reached them about 7:00p.m. and they had car trouble but thought it could be fixed before 9:00 and we were to go on to Jackson and meet them later that night. Because it was so late, neither Allen or I felt like driving after sitting in a packed car all afternoon. We decided to get something to eat and talk it over. The man at the restaurant heard our sad story and felt sorry for us. He said the judge was a personal friend of his and if we wanted to get married right then, he would call and make the arrangements. Because of being greatly disappointed and too tired to argue about it, we met the judge back at the court house. Here we were, dressed in our traveling clothes, and the judge, paint splattered face and hands, no tie, and sneakers (he had been painting his house). He did manage to put his suit on over his paint covered work clothes. We followed him to the jailhouse and our witnesses were the jailer and an off-duty dispatch officer. We went to SLC and then got a phone call from our friends - they were in Jackson!

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, o. = other, oth. = other relationship

File name: Judith Ann Hickok Curtis Page 306

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Roger Alan Hickok
b. 31 Dec 1946 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 4 Sep 1970 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at

n. Patricia Ann Nessen
b. 28 Jun 1948 at Frankfort, Germany

burial place:

d. at

burial place:

f. Bert Frederick Hickok
m. Genevieve Laura Reynolds

f. Kenneth Alvin Nessen
m. Barbara Dean Thomson

ow.

oh.

ow.

oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Gary David Orton
b. 8 Mar 1950 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 21 Aug 1969 at Salt Lake City UT div.
d. at
burial place:
f. Leland G Orton
m. Phyllis Berniece Grow
ow.
ow.

n. Nancy Rae Hickok
b. 1 Apr 1949 at Salt Lake City UT
18 Nov 1976
d. at
burial place:
f. Bert Frederick Hickok
m. Genevieve Laura Reynolds
oh.
oh.

Nancy Orton
2191 Crystal Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84109

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Michelle Kae Orton	31 Jul 1970	Salt Lake City UT			
	F Kimberley Dawn Orton	31 Dec 1972	Salt Lake City UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. James Bert Hickok
b. 5 Apr 1952 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 23 Nov 1971 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Bert Frederick Hickok
m. Gneevieve Laura Reynolds
ow.
ow.

n. Janet Carlton
b. 5 Feb 1952 at Los Angeles CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Frank H. Carlton
m. Judith Bowman
oh.
oh.

James Hickok
1533 Waterbury Dr.
Salt Lake City UT 84121

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Chad James Hickok	27 Aug 1976	Salt Lake City Ut			

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other spouse, oh = other husband

HUSBAND

n. Roy Ralph Winstead Jr.
 b. 21 Jun 1924 at Tarkio MO
 md. 8 Jul 1944 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Roy Ralph Winstead Sr.
 m. Elsie Mae Hazelwood
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Virginia Elizabeth Reynolds
 b. 6 Jun 1925 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. William Hyrum Reynolds
 m. Eve Munro Pyper
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Virginia Winstead
 1505 N.W. Cleveland St.
 Corvallis OR 97330
 503-752-3300

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Linda Faye Winstead	14 Jun 1945	Lebanon OR	15 Jun 1965	Gilbert Marshall Leinonen	
M	David Gene Winstead	26 Jun 1949	Lebanon OR	4 Feb 1972	Elna Hudson	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other w/vas, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Gilbert Marshall Leinonen
b. 11 Mar 1942 at Clatskanie OR
md. 15 Jun 1965 at Oakland CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Arvo Marshall Leinonen
m. Sylvia Mabel Alder
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Linda Faye Winstead
b. 14 Jun 1945 at Lebanon OR
d. at
burial place:
f. Roy Ralph Winstead Jr.
m. Virginia Elizabeth Reynolds
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Linda Leinonen
Rt. 1, Box 7500
Sutherlin OR 97479

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

F	Eveliina Leinonen	28 Mar 1967	McMinnville OR			
F	Lisa Rene' Leinonen	3 Mar 1969	Pendleton OR			
F	Melissa Jane Leinonen	10 Aug 1971	Roseburg OR			
M	Gilbert Marshall Leinonen Jr.	1 May 1973	Roseburg OR			
F	Amy Elizabeth Leinonen	3 Mar 1975	Roseburg OR			
M	Christopher Allen Leinonen	15 Dec 1976	Roseburg OR			
F	Linda Marie Leinonen	6 May 1978	Roseburg OR			

Gilbert is the Bishop of the Sutherlin Ward, Roseburg OR LDS Stake. He is a high school head councelor in Sutherlin and is active in civic affairs as a member of the city planning commission. He has his Master's degree in counseling.

Linda is Spiritual Living Teacher in Relief Society and is Sunday School Choirister. She is busy raising six children with a seventh on the way and also babysits one two year old boy. We all enjoy camping together in the mountains and on the seashore. We all like to read and use the public library often.

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. David Gene Winstead
 b. 26 Jun 1949 at Lebanon OR
 md. 4 Feb 1972 at Corvallis OR
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Roy Ralph Winstead Jr.
 m. Virginia Elizabeth Reynolds
 OW.
 OW.

n. Elna Hudson
 b. 25 Apr 1945 at Clarksfork ID
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Floyd Hudson
 m. Naida Pierce
 oh.
 oh.

David Winstead
 3163 Foxglove
 Lebanon OR 97355

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Richard Gene Winstead	11 Mar 1975	Eugene OR			
F	Sara Dawn Winstead	28 Sep 1976	Astoria OR			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. (1) Oscar Webb Pyper
 b. 15 Feb 1892 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 3 Sep 1914 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 31 Aug 1962 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: City Cemetery SLC
 f. Robert Alexander Pyper
 m. Cordelia Webb
 ow. (2) Thelma Whittaker
 ow.

n. Irene Murphy (1)
 b. 18 Oct 1893 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 28 Feb 1948 at Hollywood CA
 burial place: Forest Lawn Mem. Pk. Glendale CA
 f. Bird Murphy
 m. Martha Louise Jensen
 oh. (2) Jessie Morgan Miller
 oh.

Carol Daum
 3900 Ridgemoor Drive
 Studio City CA 91604
 213-766-1759

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Carol Murphy P. Miller	24 Dec 1915	Salt Lake City UT	14 May 1945	August Daum (2)	
M	Robert Oscar P. Miller	2 Feb 1919	Salt Lake City UT	29 Jun 1943	Hazel Franklin	20 Apr 1944
M	Willard Webb P. Miller	21 Apr 1921	Salt Lake City UT	20 Dec 1945	Marguerite Eidson	

Notes: Carol Murphy md. (1) James Alexander Moon div.

n. name, b. birth date, m. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, ow. other, oh. other

File name: Oscar Webb Pyper

Page 314

HUSBAND

n. (2) August Daum
b. 25 Aug 1905 at Indianapolis IN
md. 14 May 1945 at Hollywood CA
d. at
burial place:
f. August Daum
m. Catherine Gerlach
ow. (1) Freida Agnes Gates
ow.

WIFE

n. Carol Murphy (Pyper) Miller(2)
b. 24 Dec 1915 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Oscar Webb Pyper
m. Irene Murphy
oh. (1) James Alexander Moon
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Carol M. Daum
3900 Ridgemoor Drive
Studio City CA 91604
213-766-1759

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Patricia Catherine Daum	17 Mar 1947	Los Angeles CA			
M	William August Daum	25 Oct 1950	Los Angeles CA (died as an infant)			27 Oct 1950
F	Beverly Irene Daum	13 Sep 1953	Los Angeles CA	10 Aug 1972	Shirl Bruce Neilson	

Carol Murphy Pyper was born in Salt Lake City, Dec 24, 1915 and moved to California in 1928 with her family. She graduated from Huntington Park High School and in 1934, her family moved to Hollywood after which she completed two years of college. During the second World War, she worked at Lockheed Aircraft Co. while waiting for the return of her fiance, August Daum, who was serving in India with the 10th Air Force - 492 Bomb Squadron. Upon August's return in May, 1945, they were married and moved to the San Fernando valley CA in 1948.

Pat and Bev



o: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father's name, mother: own: other wives, oh: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Shirl Bruce Neilson
b. 12 Mar 1949 at St. George UT
md. 10 Aug 1972 at N. Hollywood CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Shirl Taylor Neilson
m. Ruth Joy Stock
ow.
ow.

n. Beverly Irene Daum
b. 13 Sep 1953 at Los Angeles CA
d. at
burial place:
f. August Daum
m. Carol Murphy (Pyper) Miller
oh.
oh.

Beverly Neilson
4608 Denny Ave.
N. Hollywood CA 91602
213-761-8573

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Bruce Taylor Neilson	8 Jul 1974	Burbank CA			
F	Irene Catherine Neilson	14 May 1977	Los Angeles CA			



HUSBANDWIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Robert Oscar(Pyper) Miller
 b. 2 Feb 1919 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 29 June 1943 at Marianna FL
 d. 20 Apr 1944 at France
 burial place: 23 Feb 1950 Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis MO
 f. Oscar Webb Pyper
 m. Irene Murphy
 ow.
 ow.

n. Hazel Franklin
 b. 3 Oct 1921 at Union Springs AL
 d. at
 f. Jerome Cochran Franklin
 m. Jennie Jolley
 oh. (2) Terrance William McCabe
 oh.

Carol Daum
 3900 Ridgemoor Dr.
 Studio City CA 91604
 213-766-1759

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

no children

Robert Oscar Pyper served in the Air Force during the second World War from 1941 until he was shot down over France, April 20, 1944 while flying a B-24. He was born in Salt Lake City and moved to California with his family in 1928. He graduated from Hollywood High School and was into his second year of college upon entering the Air Force. He met Hazel Franklin while training in Alabama and they were married in Florida in 1943.



HUSBAND

n. Willard Webb (Pyper) Miller
 b. 21 Apr 1921 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 20 Dec 1945 at Houston TX
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Oscar Webb Pyper
 m. Irene Murphy
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Marguerite Eidson
 b. 21 Aug 1923 at San Antonio TX
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Louis Boyce Eidson
 m. Elizabeth Fleming
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Willard Miller
 5601 Seminary Rd. Apt 1514N
 Falls Church VA 22041

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Nancy Irene Miller	14 Jun 1950	Liverpool, England	8 Dec 1974	Arthur David Greenberg	
F	Sara Lisa Miller	10 Sep 1956	Shreveport LA			

n. name, b. : birth date, md. : marriage date, d. : death date, f. : father, m. : mother, ow. : other wives, oh. : other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Arthur David Greenberg
 b. 27 Mar 1931 at New York City NY
 md. 8 Dec 1974 at New York City NY
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Henry Greenberg
 m. Hilda Bienenstock
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Nancy Irene Miller
 b. 14 Jun 1950 at Liverpool, England
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Willard Webb (Pyper) Miller
 m. Marguerite Eidson
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Nancy Greenberg
 467 Levering Ave
 Los Angeles CA 90024
 bus. address:
 407 N. Maple Dr.
 Beverly Hills CA 90210

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

We operate a photography business serving school proms, bowling tournaments and debutante events across the country. In addition, we run a social tour for debutantes and this year's tour will visit London, Israel and Marbella, Spain (1978).

Nancy is interested in accounting, gourmet cooking and occasional jogging. David's interests include Israel, bicycling and travel. Nancy has a bachelor's degree in business and is studying further at UCLA in accounting. Her degree is from the University of Texas in Austin. David graduated from Baruch College of City University of New York and did an MBA there too. We have been living in Los Angeles for the past three years after moving from New York where David had lived all his life and Nancy had spent two years. We find the sun and informal life style a continuing delight.

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Joseph Alexander Dollinger Pyper
b. 30 Jan 1894 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 16 Jul 1919 at Salt Lake City UT
d. 15 Jan 1975 at Salt Lake City UT
burial place: Salt Lake City UT
f. Robert Alexander Pyper
m. Cordelia Webb

n. (1) Edna Theressa Blunt
b. 18 Apr 1899 at Salt Lake City UT (6 Apr?)
d. 20 Jun 1951 at Salt Lake City UT
burial place: Salt Lake City UT
f. William George Blunt
m. Caroline Matilda Hulse

Gladys H. Pyper
245 Belmont Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84111

ow. (2) Gladys Rosina Howells, b. 11 Feb 1910 at Abertillery, Monm., Wales, md. 27 Jun 1952 at Salt Lake City UT, f. Thomas Jenkins Howells, m. Rosina Douglas, previous marriage: (1) William John Mason

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Joseph Dollinger Pyper Jr	2 Aug 1920	Fillmore UT	13 May 1942 29 Apr 1949	1. Julia Margaret Fergusson 2. Ila Westover (div. Julia 26 Oct 1948)	22 Jul 1976
F	Edna Loraine Pyper	16 Mar 1922	Salt Lake City UT	5 Sep 1940	Phillip Blamires Strong	
F	Beverly Pyper	9 Feb 1924	Salt Lake City UT	16 Jun 1942	Howard Evans Allen	
F	Norma Jean Pyper	3 Feb 1932	Salt Lake City UT	3 Feb 1951	Bill Michael Mitchell div. 30 Jul 1973	
	children of Joseph and Gladys: (adopted?)					
M	James Clarence John Mason (Pyper)	b. 22 Oct 1935	at Pontypool, Wales	md. 23 Sep 1958	Joan Winifred Pettitt	div.

Joseph did ten years of farming in Millard County, Utah, twelve years with the Salt Lake Tribune, eight years in the meat pie business, thirteen years with the Vitro Uranium Co. He served three years in the LDS Ward Elders Quorum Presidency, nine years as first counselor in the Bishopric of Harvard Ward, two years as Sunday School Superintendent, three years on the Stake Board, six years as a Sunday School teacher and acted as a guide for Welfare Square for seventeen years. Joe also served in the U.S. Army as a Sargeant of machine gunners, 91st div. in the first World War. He served 13 months in France and Germany. Joe enjoyed doing shows for the Ward consisting of magic tricks and acts. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and prospected for uranium for many years. Edna suffered for many years with hear problems but she managed to do LDS Church work mostly in the Primary. She was a very excellent seamstress and made most of the clothing for the family for many years. She made many hand-made quilts and made clothes for small dolls for Auerbach's Dept. Store.



Joseph & Edna

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, o.: other persons, oth.: other persons

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Joseph Dollinger Pyper Jr.
 b. 2 Aug 1920 at Fillmore UT
 md. 13 May 1942 at Evanston WY div. 26 Oct 1948
 d. 22 Jul 1976 at Aleutian Islands, AK
 burial place: 28 Jul 1976 SLS UT
 f. Joseph Alexander Dollinger Pyper
 m. Edna Theressa Blunt
 ow. (2) Ila Westover
 ow.

n. (1) Julia Margaret Fergusson
 b. 19 Feb 1923 at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Willis Eugene Fergusson
 m. June Ray
 oh. Benedick Andrew Kirsling (2)
 oh.

Julia Kirsling
 5442 Avalon Dr.
 Murray UT 84107
 801-261-1547

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Michael Joseph Pyper	17 Mar 1943	Salt Lake City UT	19 Feb 1962	Francis E. Sanschez div.	
F	Patricia Julia Pyper	17 Mar 1943	Salt Lake City UT	23 May 1961	Kent H. Rasmussen div.	
M	Robert Joseph Pyper	11 Mar 1945	Salt Lake City UT	17 Jan 1964	(1) Esther Doris Montoya div. (2) Linda Stevens (3) Sandy	

Notes: Michael Joseph has two sons: Michael and Arthur Pyper. He lived in CA the last time the family knew his whereabouts.

Patricia (Pat) lives at 3790 Rockwood Way #170, Granger UT 84120 (no children)

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Robert Joseph Pyper
 b. 11 Mar 1945 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Joseph Dollinger Pyper Jr.
 m. Julia Margaret Fergusson
 ow. (1) Esther Doris Montoya md 17 Jan 1964
 ow. (2) Linda Stevens

n. (3) Sandy
 b. at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.

contact Robert through his mother

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	children of Robert and Esther					
	M Robert					
	M Michael					
	children of Robert and Linda:					
	F Monique					

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands:

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Joseph Dollinger Pyper Jr.
b. 2 Aug 1920 at Fillmore UT
md. 29 Apr 1949 at Salt Lake City UT
d. 22 Jul 1976 at Aleutian Islands AK
burial place: 28 Jul 1976 SLC UT
f. Joseph Alexander Dollinger Pyper
m. Edna Theresa Blunt
ow. (1) Julia Margaret Fergusson
ow.

n. (2) Ila Westover
b. 16 Nov 1918 at Lewiston UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Albert Haven Westover
m. Liva Karren
oh.
oh.

Ila W. Pyper
1014 E. 2050 N.
Logan UT 84321
801-753-5711

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Susan Pyper	29 Aug 1951	Salt Lake City UT	17 Dec 1971	Samuel Stephen Zwahlen	
F	Carol Pyper	22 Dec 1954	Honolulu HI			
F	Linda Pyper	10 Oct 1956	Logan UT			
M	Joseph Dollinger Pyper III	8 Feb 1958	Mineral Wells TX	20 Jan 1978	Shelly Petersen	

r: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other spouse, oh: other husbands



HUSBAND

n. Samuel Stephen Zwahlen
b. 28 Aug 1948 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 17 Dec 1971 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Samuel Zwahlen
m. Donna Pauline Virginia Flanagan
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Susan Pyper
b. 29 Aug 1951 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Joseph Dollinger Pyper Jr.
m. Ila Westover
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Capt. and Mrs. S. Stephen Zwahlen
528-66-6691
D. Co. 34, Sc, BN
APO New York NY 09154

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Samira Zwahlen	22 May 1975	Bad Canstatt, Germany			
M	Stephen Joseph Zwahlen	28 Sep 1976	Logan UT			

We live in Ludwigsburg, Germany. Stephen is a Captain in the U.S. Army Signal Corp. He has command of a multi-channel communications company with the 34th Signal Battalion. He is also a member of the High Council for the Stuttgart LDS Servicemen's Stake. He has a B.A. in Political Science from the University of Utah with a minor in languages and fulfilled a full-time mission for the LDS Church in Switzerland and Beirut, Lebanon.

Susan graduated from the University of Utah also with a B.S. in Nursing and is a registered nurse. She is now teaching piano part time and is a full time mother. She is also involved in an LDS Church youth group and a member of the Stake Relief Society Board of the Church.



n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, dh. = other husbands.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Joseph Dollinger Pyper III
b. 8 Feb 1958 at Mineral Wells TX
md. 20 Jan 1978 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Joseph Dollinger Pyper Jr.
m. Ila Westover
ow.
ow.

n. Shelly Petersen
b. 4 Sep 1959 at Logan UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Leon B. Petersen
m. Glenna Hansen
oh.
oh.

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Phillip Blamires Strong
b. 26 Oct 1918 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 5 Sep 1940 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at

n. Edna Louraine Pyper
b. 16 Mar 1922 at Salt Lake City UT

Edna Strong
986 Sterling Dr.
Salt Lake City UT 84116
801-365-0184

burial place:
f. James Ralph Strong
m. Cynthia Frances Blamires

d. at
burial place:
f. Joseph Alexander Dollinger Pyper
m. Edna Terressa Blunt

ow.
ow.

oh.
oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Janet Ann Strong	17 Jan 1942	Salt Lake City UT	14 Sep 1962	Edward Simms Thomas	
M	Dennis Ray Strong	16 Oct 1947	Salt Lake City UT	2 May 1969	Marian Denhalter	
M	David Phillip Strong	17 Dec 1949	Salt Lake City UT	20 Jun 1970	Colleen Rough	
F	Marcia Strong	1 Aug 1952	Salt Lake City UT	20 Feb 1971	Wayne Keith Bigler	

n: name, b: birth date, m: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other wives, oh: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Edward Simms Thomas
 b. 1 Apr 1936 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 14 Sep 1962 at Logan UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Desmond Lyle Thomas
 m. Margaret Lena Olsen
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Janet Ann Strong
 b. 17 Jan 1942 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Phillip Blamires Strong
 m. Edna Louraine Pyper
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Janet Ann Strong Thomas
 498 W. 3150 S.
 Boutiful UT 84010
 801-295-5404

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Mark Edward Thomas	23 Jan 1963	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Stephen Desmond Thomas	7 Aug 1964	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Darla Jean Thomas	2 Jun 1966	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Kirk Phillip Thomas	28 Apr 1969	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Amy Sue Thomas	14 Apr 1976	Salt Lake City UT			

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, sw = other spouse, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Dennis Ray Strong
 b. 16 Oct 1947 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 2 May 1969 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Philip Blamires Strong
 m. Edna Louraine Pyper
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Marian Denhalter
 b. 15 Sep 1948 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Charles Richard Denhalter
 m. Thelma Higginson
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Dennis R. Strong
 3718 W. 5100 S.
 Taylorsville UT 84118
 801-969-1694

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Dennis Ray Strong Jr.	13 Aug 1971	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Jason Lee Strong	13 Oct 1972	Salt Lake City UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. David Phillip Strong
b. 17 Dec 1949 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 20 Jun 1970 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Phillip Blamire Strong
m. Edna Louraine Pyper
ow.
ow.

n. Colleen Rough
b. 11 Oct 1950 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Phillip Rough
m. Lorene Murdock
oh.
oh.

David P. Strong
2302 Barley Circle
W. Jordan UT 84084
801-561-2037

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Craig Phillip Strong	16 Mar 1971	Salt Lake City UT			
	F Cynthia Strong	31 Mar 1973	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Jeffery David Strong	6 Feb 1977	Salt Lake City UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

Dave and Colleen were both born and raised in Salt Lake City. They first met in high school. About one year after both had graduated, they were married at Memorial Grove Gardens in SLC. Colleen was later converted and baptized into the LDS Church after which she reactivated her husband. Colleen was about six months pregnant with Jeff when her, Dave, Cynthia and Craig were sealed in the LDS Temple. Colleen is a graduate from the "Bryman School" as a medical assistant, and is now a housewife. Dave is an engineer.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Wayne Keith Bigler
 b. 20 Jul 1952 at Anchorage Alaska
 md. 20 Feb 1971 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Keith Elwin Bigler
 m. Virginia Blanche Higgs
 ow.
 ow.

n. Marcia Strong
 b. 1 Aug 1952 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Phillip Blamires Strong
 m. Edna Louraine Pyper
 oh.
 oh.

Marcia Bigler
 3437 W. 8245 S.
 W. Jordan UT 84084
 801-561-1158

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Amber Lee Bigler	23 Aug 1971	Salt Lake City UT			
	F Lark Bigler	6 Nov 1973	Salt Lake City UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husband



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Howard Evans Allen
 b. 8 Mar 1921 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 16 Jun 1942 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Herbert Allen
 m. Mary Ann Evans
 ow.
 ow.

n. Beverly Pyper
 b. 9 Feb 1924 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Joseph Alexander Dollinger Pyper
 m. Edna Teressa Blunt
 oh.
 oh.

Beverly Allen
 367 S. 7th E.
 Centerville UT 84014
 801-292-1993

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Diana Lee Allen	11 Mar 1944	Salt Lake City UT	28 Apr 1963	Owen Allen Stevens div.	
F	Dorothy Rae Allen	9 Nov 1946	Salt Lake City UT	30 Jun 1967	Alan Lamont Dattage	
F	Barbara Lynn Allen	22 Sep 1949	Salt Lake City UT	20 Dec 1966 21 Apr 1971	(1) Gary Owen Weese div. (2) Ronald Arthur Yensen div.	
M	Howard Scott Allen	18 Dec 1950	Salt Lake City UT	29 Aug 1975	Bonnie Reese	
M	Darrell Evans	18 Dec 1959	Logan UT	3 Mar 1977	Tami Durrant	

Howard was raised in Murray UT and had his schooling in that area. He was inducted into the Army June 23, 1942. Her served in the battles of Bismarck, Archipelago, New Guinea, Southern Phillipines and the Luzon as a member of the First Cavalry Div. He received the Asiatic Pacific service medal, Phillipines liberation medal with two Bronze Stars and the good conduct medal. He was released Sep 25, 1945 and then saw his daughter for the first time. Howard has worked as a mechnic and service manager in Salt Lake City, Jerome ID, and Logan UT. He has worked with the Boy Scouts and Cub Scouts. He enjoys hunting, fishing and gardening.

Beverly received her education through South High School in Salt Lake City UT. She graduated as a lisc'enced practical nurse in Ogden after having her family. She worked in the intensive newborn nursery at the University of Utah Medical Center for many years, received a scholarship and is now working as a R.N. in Bountiful UT. She has worked in the LDS Church as a Primary teacher, Primary secretary, Sunday School teacher and secretary, Mutual teacher, and visiting teacher in Relief Society.

1. name, 2. birth date, 3. marriage date, 4. death date, 5. father's name, 6. mother's name, 7. other names, 8. address

HUSBAND

n. Owen Allen Stevens
b. 27 Aug 1944 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 27 Apr 1963 at Huntington Beach CA
d. at
burial place:
f. Owen Felshaw Stevens
m. Phyllis LaVerne Allen
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Diana Lee Allen
b. 11 Mar 1944 at Salt Lake City UT
div. 13 Jan 1972
d. at
burial place:
f. Howard Evans Allen
m. Beverly Pyper
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Diana Stevens
463N. 1st East
Farmington UT 84025

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Carlene Ann Stevens	25 Jan 1966	Huntongton Beach CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Alan Lamont Dattage
b. 5 May 1947 at Logan UT
md. 30 Jun 1967 at Elko NV
d. at
burial place:
f. Glen Henry Dattage
m. Martha Fern Checketts
ow.
ow.

n. Dorothy Rae Allen
b. 9 Nov 1946 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Howard Evans Allen
m. Beverly Pyper
oh.
oh.

Dorothy A. Dattage
96 W. 3rd N.
Millville UT 84326

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Jason Williams Dattage	10 Aug 1969	Logan UT			
	F Denice Dattage	15 Apr 1971	Logan UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other spouse, oh.: other husbands

Alan was raised in Providence UT and had his schooling in Cache Valley. He is employed by Western Electric Co. and travels and works in various towns in the western area. He is a member of the Cache County Search and Resue team. Alan and Dorothy have both won many awards at the Pistol Shoot events. Dorothy has lived in Salt Lake City, Jerome ID and Logan UT having graduated from Logan High School. She has worked as a teacher's aid in the Elementary school, and has served as Mutual Secretary. Alan and Dorothy both enjoy hunting, fishing, boating, bowling and many sports. Alan also does some farming with his father.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. (2) Ronald Arthur Yensen
b. at
md. 21 Apr 1971 at
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
ow.
ow.

n. Barbara Lynn Allen
b. 22 Sep 1949 at Salt Lake City UT
div. Sep 1976
d. at
burial place:
f. Howard Evans Allen
m. Beverly Pyper
oh. (1) Gary Owen Weese div. 16 Nov 1970
oh.

Barbara Allen Yensen
1455 West Highland Ave.
Hermiston OR 97838

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Tina Babbette Allen	9 Jul 1966	Logan UT (died as a child)			30 Sep 1972
M	Gary Shane Weese	21 Dec 1967	Orange CA			
M	Ryan Howard Yensen	7 Feb 1975	Pendleton OR			
M	Ronald Elzie Yensen	7 Feb 1975	Pendleton OR			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Howard Scott Allen
b. 18 Dec 1950 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 29 Aug 1975 at Logan UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Howard Evans Allen
m. Beverly Pyper
ow.
ow.

n. Bonnie Reese
b. 2 May 1955 at Logan UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Howell Bud Reese
m. Lois Reeder
oh.
oh.

Howard S. Allen
148 E. 200 S.
Hyde Park UT 84318

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other w/ven, oh. = other husb

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Darrell Evans Allen
 b. 18 Dec 1959 at Logan UT
 md. 3 Mar 1977 at Centerville UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Howard Evans Allen
 m. Beverly Pyper
 OW.
 OW.

n. Tami Durrant
 b. 22 Oct 1960 at Murray UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Morris Fred Durrant
 m. Lorraine Newbold
 oh.
 oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Matthew Darrell Allen	17 Jul 1977	Bountiful UT			

n = name, b = birth date, m = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other spouse, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info: :

n. Bill Michael Mitchell
 b. 1 Feb 1931 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 3 Feb 1951 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. William V. Mitchell
 m. Ella Marion Marsden
 OW.
 OW.

n. Norma Jean Pyper
 b. 3 Feb 1932 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Joseph Alexander Dollinger Pyper
 m. Edna Theresa Blunt
 oh.
 oh.

Norma Mitchell
 534 W. 920 S.
 Provo UT 84601
 801-377-7028

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Teresa Ann Mitchell	11 Sep 1957	Logan UT	6 Jun 1975	Orlen Fackrell	
M	Steven Lee Mitchell	30 Jan 1959	Logan UT			
M	Michael Kelly Mitchell	6 Oct 1960	Logan UT			
F	Gina Marie Mitchell	7 Jul 1962	Logan UT			
M	Thomas Williams Mitchell	4 Jul 1965	Logan UT			
M	Daniel Paul Mitchell	3 Aug 1967	Logan UT			
F	Mary Ella Mitchell	28 Nov 1969	Logan UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husband

HUSBAND

n. James Clarence John Mason (Pyper)
 b. 21 Oct 1935 at Pontypool, Wales
 md. 22 Sep 1958 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Joseph Alexander Dollinger Pyper
 m. Gladys Rosina Howells
 ow. (2) Arlene Gerbracht
 ow.

WIFE

n. Joan Winifred Pettitt
 b. 29 Jan 1938 at Cardiff, Wales
 div.
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Claude Pettitt
 m. Gladys Fordham
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Joan P. Mason
 825 105th Pl. S. E.
 Everett WA 98204
 206-355-9710

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	James Clarence John Mason Jr.	20 Oct 1959	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Rosalyn Mason	29 Dec 1960	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Craig Alan Mason	10 Feb 1964	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Christopher Mason	18 Jun 1970	Salt Lake City UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Paul Jones Dixon
b. Jan at Chillocothe MO
md. 17 Sep 1921 at Provo UT div.
d. at
burial place: Salt Lake City UT
f. Paul Jones Dixon
m.
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Christiana Pyper
b. 12 Aug 1896 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Robert Alexander Pyper
m. Cordelia Webb
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Christina Dixon
130 S. 13th East Apt 505
Salt Lake City UT 84102

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Rodney Paul Dixon	14 Jul 1922	Salt Lake City UT	23 Nov 1946	Katie Loosle	
F	Margaret Ann Dixon	13 Oct 1927	Salt Lake City UT	10 Mar 1949	Naji Kadir	

n: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other names, oh: other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. Rodney Paul Dixon
b. 14 Jul 1922 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 23 Nov 1946 at Logan UT div.
d. at
burial place:
f. Paul Jones Dixon
m. Christiana Pyper
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Katie Loosle
b. 10 Oct 1925 at Clarkston UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Reuben O. Lossle
m. Sylvia Griffiths
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Kati Dixon
131S.1000 E.
Salt Lake City UT
801-322-3302

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Jerry Stanton Dixon	5 Aug 1948	Washington DC			
	M Michael Paul Dixon	9 Apr 1950	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Kevin Todd Dixon	19 Feb 1954	Hill Air Force Base UT			
	F Darcy Ann Dixon	29 Jun 1960	Hill Air Force Base UT			

Katie is a graduate of Utah State University and has done graduate work at the University of Utah; American University, Washington D.C.; University of Southern California; and Brigham Young University. She was an English instructor for many years at the University of Utah, Murray High School, Bountiful High School, Cyprus High School, Gaithersburg Elementary School (Gaithersburg MD) and also Idaho Falls High School ID. She was elected as Salt Lake County Recorder on the Republican Ticket. In connection with that position, she serves on the Boards of Directors of many organizations pertaining to her office. She is also very active in woman's organizations and cultural organizations in the Salt Lake City area.

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other names, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

n.Naji Kadir
b. Jun 1921 atBagdad, Iraq
md.10 Mar 1949 atLas Vegas NV
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n.Margaret Ann Dixon
b.13 Oct 1927 atSalt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f.Paul Jones Dixon
mChristiana Pyper
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

familylives in Iraq - consider U.S.
relations between countries before
contacting

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Tariq Naji Kadir	25 Oct 1950	Ogden UT			
F	Mona Marie Kadir	29 May 1952	Bagdad, Iraq			
M	Benan Naji Kadir	10 Jun 1955	Bagdad, Iraq			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other w/yrs, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

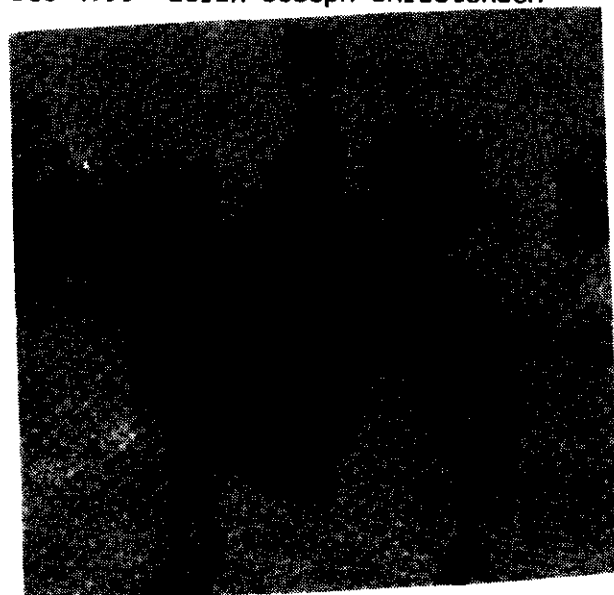
Current address or person giving info.:

n. Willard John Cole Ockey
 b. 13 Oct 1861 at Nephi UT
 md. 29 Oct 1888 at Nephi UT
 d. 15 Sep 1933 at Nephi UT
 burial place: Vine Bluff C. Nephi UT
 f. John Edward Ockey
 m. Sarah Cole
 ow.
 ow.

n. Zelnora Webb
 b. 28 Sep 1867 at Nephi UT
 d. 27 Mar 1955 at Nephi UT
 burial place:
 f. David Webb
 m. Caroline Knowles
 oh.
 oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Zella Gwendolin Ockey	28 Feb 1890	Nephi UT	21 Sep 1909	(1) Edward Vancel Downs (2) Fred Wetherell	11 Sep 1976
M	Willard Leland Ockey	26 Sep 1893	Nephi UT (never married)			13 May 1956
F	Sarah Ockey	13 Sep 1895	Nephi UT (no children)		Richard Alexander Morris	10 Jun 1977
M	David Milton Ockey	9 Jan 1897	Nephi UT	20 Aug 1919	Norma Seequist	
M	Raymond Webb Ockey	1 Nov 1898	Nephi UT	1 Jan 1934	Melba Hague	30 Nov 1973
M	Clyde Edward Ockey	30 Mar 1902	Nephi UT	24 Aug 1927	Ellis Hansen	
M	Clarence James Ockey	21 Oct 1906	Nephi UT	9 Dec 1931	Nellie Gee	
F	Thelma Ockey	17 Feb 1910	Nephi UT	27 Dec 1933	Lorin Joseph Christensen	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other w/ives, oh. = other husbands



HUSBAND

n. (1) Edward Vancel Downs
 b. 18 Feb 1888 at Nephi UT
 md. 21 Sep 1909 at Nephi UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. John Reuben Downs
 m. Susan Tolley
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Zella Gwendolyn Ockey
 b. 28 Feb 1890 at Nephi UT
 d. 11 Sep 1976 at Provo UT
 burial place: Nephi UT
 f. Willard John Cole Ockey
 m. Zelnora Webb
 oh. (2) Fred Wetherell
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Myrl Downs	29 Jan 1911	Nephi UT	24 Mar 1932	Arthur Jack Garbett	
F	Irene Downs	20 Jan 1913	Nephi UT	18 Oct 1930	Ernest Wesley Sorensen	
M	Paul Edward Downs	17 May 1916	Nephi UT		(1) Ruth (2) Edna (3) Pauline	20 Aug 1956
				31 Dec 1951	(4) Golda Kay Thornley	
M	Charles Downs		Nephi UT (died young)			
F	Ruth Downs		Nephi UT (died young)			
M	Robert Vance Downs		Nephi UT (died young)			
F	Joyce Downs	9 Apr 1930	Nephi UT	7 Sep 1948	Lynn David Francom	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Arthur Jack Garbett
 b. 28 Aug 1911 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 24 Mar 1932 at Nephi UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Arthur Lamph Garbett
 m. Olive Manning Williams
 OW.
 OW.

n. Myrl Downs
 b. 29 Jan 1911 at Nephi UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Edward Vancel Downs
 m. Zella Gwendolyn Ockey
 oh.
 oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Susan Garbett	25 Feb 1939	Palo Alto CA	1 Sep 1961	(1) Willard M. Bushman	
				16 Aug 1973	(2) Milton Parker	
M	Michael Jack Garbett	10 Feb 1942	Palo Alto CA	4 Jun 1965	Linda Winder	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Willard M. Bushman (1)
b. 22 Feb 1938 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 1 Sep 1961 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Ted Bushman
m. Dorothy

n. Susan Garbett
b. 25 Feb 1939 at Palo Alto CA
div. 1963
d. at
burial place:
f. Arthur Jack Garbett
m. Myrl Downs

Willard Bushman
3635A Northwest Dr.
Concord CA 94520

Susan G. Parker
1001 Summingdale Rd.
Lake Oswego OR 97034

ow.
ow. oh. (2) Milton Parker md. 16 Aug 1973 at Reno
oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Jeffery Bushman	13 Sep 1962	Berkeley CA			
	F Meg Bushman	6 Oct 1966	Portland OR			
	F Katherine Bushman	14 Jul 1968	Portland OR			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other widow, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Michael Jack Garbett
 b. 10 Feb 1942 at Palo Alto CA
 md. 4 Jun 1965 at Idaho Falls ID
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Arthur Jack Garbett
 m. Myrl Downs
 OW.
 OW.

n. Linda Winder
 b. 7 Aug 1944 at Idaho Falls ID
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Floyd Winder
 m. Maxine Andrew
 oh.
 oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Michele Garbett	27 Apr 1967	Provo UT			
	M Curtis Michael Garbett	24 Feb 1972	Portland OR			
	M Garren David Garbett	16 Aug 1975	Provo UT (died as an infant)			17 Aug 1975

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, o1 = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Ernest Wesley Sorensen
 b. 6 Nov 1909 at Levan UT
 md. 18 Oct 1930 at Nephi UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Peter Sorensen
 m. Florence Bosh
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Irene Downs
 b. 20 Jan 1913 at Nephi UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Edward Vancel Downs
 m. Zella Gwendolyn Ockey
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Irene Sorensen
 8388 W. 2910 S.
 Magna UT 84044

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Ruth Irene Sorensen	20 Aut 1931	Levan UT	5 Dec 1953	James Wilbur Smith	
M	Richard Ernest Sorensen				Phyllis Harbuck	
M	Roger Lee Sorensen	23 Aug 1943	Salt Lake City UT	27 Nov 1963	Judy Rindlisbacher	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. James Wilbur Smith
 b. 6 Feb 1932 at Tyrone PA
 md. 5 Dec 1953 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. James Wilbur Smith Sr.
 m. Monica Katherine Daugherty
 ow.
 ow.

n. Ruth Irene Sorensen
 b. 20 Aug 1931 at Levan UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Ernest Wesley Sorensen
 m. Irene Downs
 oh.
 oh.

Ruth Smith
 3382 S. 7730 W.
 Magna UT 84044
 801-450-2885

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Patricia Ann Smith	18 Oct 1957	Salt Lake City UT			
	F Barbara Ann Smith	9 Apr 1960	Long Beach CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husb

HUSBAND

n. Richard Ernest Sorensen
 b. 26 Aug 1936 at Levan UT
 md. 17 Jun 1959 at San Francisco CA
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Ernest Wesley Sorensen
 m. Irene Downs
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Phyllis Marie Harbuck
 b. 2 Jul 1937 at Rock Springs WY
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Richard Sorensen
 3902 Griffin Creek Rd.
 Medford OR 97501
 503-773-5011

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Debra Marie Sorensen	17 Jun 1960	Hamilton AFB San Rafael CA			
M	Craig Richard Sorensen	25 Jul 1961	Santa Rosa CA			
M	Kirk Edward Sorensen	15 Aug 1963	Santa Rosa CA			

Richard is a sales representative for chemical and equipment companies.

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, OW. = other wives, oh. = other husbands.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Roger Lee Sorensen
 b. 23 Oct 1943 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 27 Nov 1963 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Ernest Weslery Sorensen
 m. Irene Downs
 OW.
 OW.

n. Judy Rindlisbacher
 b. 20 Mar 1945 at Daleville AL
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Harold L. Rindlisbacher
 m. Audrey Atwood
 oh.
 oh.

Roger Sorensen
 11745 S. 2260 W.
 Riverton UT 84065
 801-254-1291

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Todd L Sorensen	11 Oct 1965	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Terry R Sorensen	12 Nov 1967	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Scott R Sorensen	12 Oct 1970	Salt Lake City UT (died as an infant)			13 Oct 1970
	M Tim R Sorensen	12 Apr 1972	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Gary Roger Sorensen	26 Nov 1974	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Brad Ernest Sorensen	5 Jun 1977	Salt Lake City UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husband

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Paul Edward Downs
 b. 17 May 1916 at Nephi UT
 md. 31 Dec 1951 at Spokane WA
 d. 20 Aug 1956 at Tachikawa, Japan
 burial place: Golden Gt. C. San Bruno CA
 f. Edward Vancel Downs
 m. Zella Gwendolyn Ockey
 ow. (1) Ruth (2) Edna (3) Pauline
 ow.

n. (4) Golda King Thornley
 b. 18 Mar 1925 at Layton UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. William John Thornley
 m. Harriet Dickson
 oh.
 oh.

Golda K. Downs
 291 Barbara Ave.
 Layton UT 84041
 801-376-8077

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	Children of Paul and Ruth:					
	M Howard Downs					
	Children of Paul and Pauline:					
	M Robert Peel Downs	15 Oct 1947	Ogden UT	6 Sep 1968	Irene Murdock	
	Children of Paul and Golda:					
	M Charles Vance Downs	15 Feb 1953	Merced CA	13 Sep 1974	Louenda Hess	

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Lynn David Francom
b. 26 Feb 1929 at Levan UT
md. 7 Sep 1948 at Manti UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Harvey Ray Francom
m. Louise Lundsteen
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Joyce Downs
b. 9 Apr 1930 at Nephi UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Edwin Vancel Downs
m. Zella Gwendolin Ockey
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Joyce Francom
1243 N. Lakeview Dr.
Provo UT 84601

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Steven Lynn Francom	7 Nov 1949	Provo UT	15 Sep 1971	Sandra Lee Smith	
M	Kim Edward Francom	17 May 1952	Provo UT	15 Nov 1971	Shari Norton	
F	Jolynn Francom	2 Aug 1956	Provo UT			
M	Paul Ray Francom	26 Aug 1961	Provo UT			
F	Carol Louise Francom	12 Apr 1963	Provo UT			
M	Jeffrey Michael Francom	10 Apr 1972	Provo UT			

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Steven Lynn Francom
b. 7 Nov 1949 at Provo UT
md. 15 Sep 1971 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Lynn David Francom
m. Joyce Downs
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Sandra Lee Smith
b. 21 Mar 1949 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Thales H. Smith
m.
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Steven Francom
1275 Mohican Circle
Pleasant Grove UT 84062
801-785-5208

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Kelli Francom	3 Feb 1973	Provo UT			
	F Jenny Francom	14 Jul 1974	Provo UT			
	F Kristin Francom	19 Jan 1976	Provo UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other living, wh. = other husband

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Kim Edward Francom
b. 17 May 1952 at Provo UT
md. 15 Nov 1971 at Provo UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Lynn David Francom
m. Joyce Downs
ow.
ow.

n. Shari Norton
b. 6 Mar 1953 at Provo UT
d. at
burial place:
f. D. R. Norton
m. Naomi
oh.
oh.

Kim Edward Francom
219 E. 4695 N.
Provo UT

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Michelle Francom	3 Oct 1975	Provo UT			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. David Milton Ockey
 b. 9 Jan 1897 at Nephi UT
 md. 20 Aug 1919 at Nephi UT
 d. at

burial place:

f. Willard John Ockey
 m. Zelnora Webb

OW.

OW.

WIFE

n. Norma Sequist
 b. 27 Oct 1899 at Butterville UT

d. at

burial place:

f. Gustave Adolph Sequist
 m. Anna Mateda

oh.

oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Milton Ockey
 720 Kensington Ave.
 Salt Lake City UT 84105

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Lucille Norma Ockey	27 Nov 1921	Salt Lake City UT	10 Oct 1947 13 May 1976	(1) Jack Milton McMurdie (2) Peter George Panos	28 Apr 1975

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, etc. other footnotes

File name David Milton Ockey

Page 355

HUSBAND

n. (1) Jack Milton McMurdie
 b. at
 md. 10 Oct 1947 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 28 Apr 1975 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place:
 f.
 m.
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Lucille Norma Ockey
 b. 27 Nov 1921 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. David Milton Ockey
 m. Norma Seequist
 oh. (2) Peter George Panos md. 13 May 1976
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Lucille Panos
 2579 E. 2980 S.
 Salt Lake City UT 84109
 801-485-3547

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Linda Ann McMurdie	23 Mar 1944	Salt Lake City UT	15 Sep 1962 21 Jan 1975	(1) Carl Henrick Seljaas (2) Brent Ward	

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. (1) Carl Henrick Seljaas
b. 20 Apr 1944 at Norway
md. 15 Sep 1962 at Elko NV div.
d. at
burial place:
f. Tobias
m. Selma Burkstead
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Linda Ann McMurdie
b. 23 Mar 1944 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Jack Milton McMurdie
m. Sucille Ockey
oh. (2) Brent Ward
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Linda Ward
2860 S. 2540 E.
Salt Lake City UT 84109
801-486-6877

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Karl Tobias Seljaas	10 Dec 1962	Salt Lake City UT			
	F Lisa Linn Seljaas	13 Sep 1965	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Aaron David Seljaas	24 Jul 1968	Salt Lake City UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other woman, oh. = other husband

HUSBAND

n. Raymond Webb Ockey
 b. 1 Nov 1898 at Nephi UT
 md. 1 Jan 1934 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 30 Nov 1973 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. Willard John Cole Ockey
 m. Zelnora Webb
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Melba Hague
 b. 24 Feb 1900 at Nephi UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Alma Victor Hague
 m. Mary Ellen Burton
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Melba Ockey
 1931 S. 8th East
 Salt Lake City UT 84105
 801-466-7620

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Dorothy Ockey	12 Oct 1924	Salt Lake City UT	11 Nov 1945	John William Miller	
F	Mary Faye Ockey	4 Aug 1926	Salt Lake City UT	21 Jul 1948	William Walter Arnold	
M	Jack Raymond Ockey	17 Nov 1934	Salt Lake City UT	4 Aug 1938	Marlene Lee Barney	

n.: name, b.: birth date, m.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. John William Miller
 b. 7 Jul 1922 at Colorado Springs CO
 md. 11 Nov 1945 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. John William Miller
 m. Gertrude Josephine Pick
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Dorothy Ockey
 b. 12 Oct 1924 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Raymond Webb Ockey
 m. Melba Hague
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Dorothy Miller
 166 Ludell Dr.
 Walnut Creek CA 94596
 415-934-9778

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Jeffery Alan Miller	3 Jun 1947	Ogden UT			
	F Marcia Ann Miller	30 Jun 1948	Ogden UT			
	M John Gregory Miller	10 Sep 1949	Ogden UT	14 Feb 1970	Susan Pangrazzi	
	F Laurie Lee Miller	30 Mar 1953	Ogden UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husb

File name: Dorothy Ockey Miller

HUSBAND

n. John Gregory Miller
b. 10 Sep 1949 at Ogden UT
md. 14 Feb 1970 at
d. at
burial place:
f. John William Miller
m. Dorothy Ockey
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Susan Pangrazzi
b. at
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

John G. Miller
12 Buena Vista
Pittsburg CA 94565

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN MAR. DATE TO WHOM WHEN DIED

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

File name: John Gregory Miller

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. William Walter Arnold
b. 28 Jun 1925 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 21 Jul 1948 at Logan UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Walter Mahonri Arnold
m. Mabel Isabel Hall
ow.
ow.

n. Mary Faye Ockey
b. 4 Aug 1926 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Raymond Webb Ockey
m. Melba Ockey
oh.
oh.

Mary Arnold
5128 Atlanta Way
Sacramento CA 95841

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Cheryl Lynn Arnold	25 Apr 1950	Seattle WA	20 Mar 1970	Douglas H Deets	
M	William Scott Arnold	21 Apr 1954	Seattle WA			
M	Corey Brian Arnold	21 May 1955	Seattle WA			
M	Steven Mark Arnold	1 Jul 1957	Seattle WA	23 Aug 1976	Elizabeth Suzanne Templeton	

Mary Faye was born and raised in Salt Lake City UT. She attended the University of Utah. William lived in SLC until age five when his parents were transferred to Tacoma WA. He attended schools there and then served in the U.S. Navy during World War II as a Lt. J. G. and then graduated from Whitman College, Walla Walla WA receiving his B.A. in Economics and Business Administration. Our families were mutual friends and each summer his parents would visit relatives and friends in Salt Lake City. We met on a group outing one summer. After Bill had graduated from College, we were married in the Logan LDS Temple, after school we made our home in Seattle WA. When our youngest child was six months old, we were transferred to Missoula MT for six months and then to Sacramento CA. Mary is now employed as a personnel assistant with the Employment Development Dept., State of California. In the past, she has been a Junior Sunday School Teacher, Primary President, Junior Sunday School Coordinator, and is presently the Spiritual Living Teacher for the evening session of Relief Society.



o: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other wives, oh: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Douglas H. Deets
b. 23 Feb 1948 at Tuscon AZ
md. 20 Mar 1970 at Oakland CA
d. at
burial place:
f. William Floyd Deets
m. Mary Zelma Ashcroft
ow.
ow.

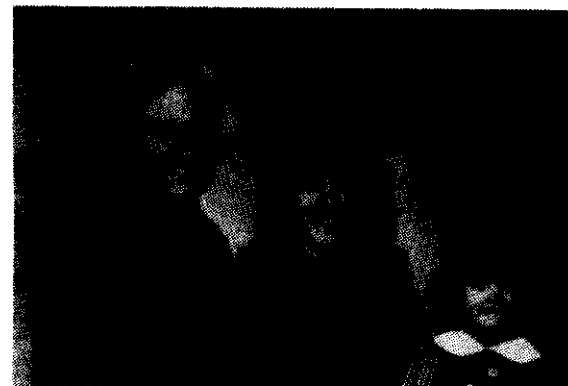
n. Cheryl Lynn Arnold
b. 25 Apr 1950 at Seattle WA
d. at
burial place:
f. William Walter Arnold
m. Mary Faye Ockey
oh.
oh.

Cheryl Deets
7324 Tartanilla Circle
Citrus Heights CA 95610
916-725-7086

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Lisa Rae Deets	4 Aug 1971	Sacramento CA			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other hu

Doug and I met after he returned from serving in the British South mission in England. We were introduced at an LDS Institute of Religion across the street from the college we were attending in Sacramento during Spring semester in 1969. We courted for a year and were married on the first day of Spring, in 1970 in the Oakland Temple. In July of 1970, Doug was activated for two months of Basic Training at Fort Jackson, NC and two months of advanced Military Police training at Fort Gordon GA for the National Guard. Her served as Judo instructor in his Military Police Company after his return from active duty. Our daughter was born in 1971 and we have lived in Citrus Heights just outside of Sacramento for seven years and are active in the Citrus Heights II Ward of the Sacramento CA North LDS Stake. Doug has served as 1st Counselor for two Elder's Quorum Presidents, then as Elder's Quorum President and is presently serving as a member of the High Council. Cheryl has served as a Primary teacher, Inservice Leader, 1st Counselor in Primary Presidency and is presently serving as Relief Society Nursery Preschool Leader.



HUSBAND

n. Steven Mark Arnold
b. 1 Jul 1957 at Seattle WA
md. 23 Aug 1976 at Carson City NV
d. at
burial place:
f. William Walter Arnold
m. Mary Faye Ockey
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Elizabeth Suzanne Templeton
b. 13 Jan at
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

916-726-0847

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Brian Benjamin Arnold	6 Mar 1977	Sacramento CA			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Jack Raymond Ockey
b. 17 Nov 1934 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 4 Aug 1961 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Raymond Webb Ockey
m. Melba Hague
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Marlene Lee Barney
b. 6 Apr 1938 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. George Edward Barney
m. Eileen Riedel
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Jack Ockey
4145 Fortuna Way
Salt Lake City UT 84117
801-277-5628

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Russell Raymond Ockey	5 Mar 1962	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Ryan Edward Ockey	8 Nov 1966	Salt Lake City UT			
	M Bryson Jack Ockey	18 May 1970	Salt Lake City UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wife, oh. = other husband

HUSBAND

n. Clyde Edward Ockey
b. 30 Mar 1902 at Nephi UT
md. 24 Aug 1927 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Willard John Cole Ockey
m. Zelnora Webb
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Ellis Hansen
b. at
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Clyde Ockey
3707 18th Ave
Spokane WA 99203
509-534-2852

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Reed Clyde Ockey	2 Mar 1928	Murray UT	31 Jul 1952	Alexandra Condas	

HUSBAND

n. Reed Clyde Ockey
b. 2 Mar 1928 at Murray UT
md. 31 Jul 1952 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Clyde Edward Ockey
m. Ellis Hansen
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Alexandra John Condas
b. 15 Dec 1929 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. John George Condas
m. Demetra Siarris
oh.
oh.

Current address

Reed C. Ockey
S. 2217 Rockwood Blvd.
Spokane WA 99203

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Scott John Ockey	6 Sep 1958	Spokane WA			
	F Ellen Reed Ockey	7 Mar 1960	Spokane WA			

File name: Clyde Edward Ockey
Reed Clyde Ockey

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Clarence James Ockey
b. 21 Oct 1906 at Nephi UT
md. 9 Dec 1931 at Moroni UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Willard John Cole Ockey
m. Zelnora Webb
ow.
ow.

n. Nellie Gee
b. 18 Nov 1911 at Moroni UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Urvin Gee
m. Martina Geneva Jensen
oh.
oh.

Nellie Ockey
749 N. 380 W.
Provo UT 84601

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	LaRue Ockey	22 Jul 1932	Moroni UT	11 Jun 1954	Cecil Bonnie Wall	15 Feb 1971

r: name, b: birth date, md: marriage date, d: death date, f: father's name, m: mother's name, ow: other names, g: other

Clarence was born and educated in Nephi UT. Nellie was born and educated in Moroni UT. Our marriage was solemnized in the Manti LDS Temple a few years later. We lived in Nephi UT for the first twelve years of our marriage and then moved to Provo where we still reside. Clarence has worked for many years at the Utah Technical College in Provo. He is active in the LDS Church and is a High Priest. His hobbies are camping, fishing, and yard work. Nellie was an office nurse at Utah Valley Clinic for 30 years and has held various positions in all LDS Church organizations.



HUSBAND

n.Cecil Bonnie Wall
 b. 4 May 1931 atThistle UT
 md.11 Jun 1954 atSalt Lake City UT
 d.15 Feb 1971 atBoise ID
 burial place: Wasatch Cem. SLC UT
 f.Edward Bonnie Wall
 m.Elva Jayne Dyett

ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n.LaRue Ockey
 b.22 Jul 1932 atMoroni UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f.Clarence James Ockey
 m.Nellie Gee

oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

LaRue Wall
 408N.275E.

Bountiful UT 84010

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Dallin Brent Wall	4 Jan 1956	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Wendy Wall	15 Apr 1961	Salt Lake City UT			

Actually, you might say it all began with music. Cecil and I played in the high school orchestra together. In the years that followed, Cecil fulfilled an LDS mission to Western Canada and part of his time in the army while I attended Brigham Young University and was graduated with a B. S. in elementary education. We were married in the Salt Lake Temple in 1954 and then went to Olympia WA while Cecil completed his service obligation. We returned to Salt Lake where Cecil attended and was graduated from the University of Utah with a B.S. in business. We spent most of our sixteen years of married life in Utah and in the Salt Lake and Bountiful areas with a few years in Boise ID. Cecil worked in the Benefits Dept. at Sperry Utah and then worked for Travelers Insurance Company about the last five years of his life. He was killed in a sledding accident in 1971. Our two children have been an important part of our lives. We've always been active in the LDS Church. Cecil was serving as Counsellor in the Bishopric when he was killed. I think my most challenging position was as Counsellor in the Relief Society. Currently, I'm living in Bountiful working as a secretary in a law office. Dallin fulfilled a mission to Indonesia and is attending Brigham Young University. Wendy is a high school student and loves English and playing the piano.



HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n.Lorin Joseph Christensen
b.20 Jul 1908 atLevan UT
md.27 Dec 1933 atNephi UT
d. at
burial place:
f.Joseph Marion Christensen
m.Constance Viola Shepherd
ow.
ow.

n.Thelma Ockey
b.17 Feb 1910 atNephi UT
d. at
burial place:
f.Willard John Cole Ockey
m.Zelnora Webb
oh.
oh.

Thelma Christensen
48 W. 3rd S.
NephiUT 84648
801-623-1077

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Sadie Loree Christensen	15 Oct 1935	Nephi UT	23 May 1954	Carl Leo Memmott	
F	Nan Christensen	31 Dec 1938	Nephi UT	4 Oct 1958	Otto Eldon Nielson	
F	Barbara Christensen	1 Aug 1944	Payson UT	9 Dec 1966	Quentin Covert	

Thelma was born in Nephi and attended Juab schools, graduating in 1929. At the age of 23, she married Lorin. They have always lived in Nephi. Lorin was employed by the Newspaper Agency Corporation for 33 years and also farmed. Thelma and Lorin are active in the LDS Church and are enjoying being grandparents.



o.s. name, b.s. birth date, m.d.s. marriage date, d.s. death date, f.s. father, m.s. mother, n.s.s. other names, o.h.s. other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. Carl Leo Memmott
 b. 7 Aug 1935 at Nephi UT
 md. 23 May 1954 at Las Vegas NV
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Cleon Lamar Memmott
 m. Marian Hanna Pyper
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Sadie Loree Christensen
 b. 15 Oct 1935 at Nephi UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Lorin Joseph Christensen
 m. Thelma Ockey
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Loree Memmott
 145E. 500 N.
 Nephi UT 84648

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Carla Memmott	27 Dec 1954	Nephi UT	28 Aug 1976	Rex Donald Bailey	
F	Tamra Memmott	5 Jun 1957	Nephi UT			
F	Diane Memmott	26 Jul 1959	Nephi UT			
M	Chris Lynn Memmott	2 Aug 1968	Nephi UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, dh. = other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. Rex Donald Bailey
b. 10 Sep 1954 at Nephi UT
md. 28 Aug 1976 at Manti UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Donald Louis Bailey
m. Ethelyn J. Allred
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Carla Memmott
b. 27 Dec 1954 at Nephi UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Carl Leo Memmott
m. Sadie Loree Christensen
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Carla Bailey
695 North 100 East
Nephi UT

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Kevin Rex Bailey	29 Nov 1977	Payson UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Otto Eldon Nielson
 b. 13 Jan 1935 at Leamington UT
 md. 4 Oct 1958 at Manti UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Elden Peter Nielson
 m. Wanda Anderson
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Nan Christensen
 b. 31 Dec 1938 at Nephi UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Lorin Joseph Christensen
 m. Thelma Ockey
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Nan Nielson
 284 N. Center
 Delta UT 84624
 801-864-3546

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Sherri Lee Nielson	4 Oct 1959	Provo UT			
F	Sharlene Nielson	19 Feb 1961	Delta UT			
M	Lex Elwin Nielson	19 Mar 1966	Delta UT			
M	Bruce Christen Nielson	28 Apr 1968	Delta UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Quentin Gaylord Covert
b. 7 Mar 1940 at Logan UT
md. 9 Dec 1966 at Elko NV
d. at
burial place:
f. Thomas Abner Covert
m. Emily Coombs
ow.
ow.

n. Barbara Christensen
b. 1 Aug 1944 at Payson UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Lorin Joseph Christensen
m. Thelma Ockey
oh.
oh.

Barbara Covert
725 Anderson Ave.
Hyrum UT 84319
801-245-6953

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Leslie Ann Covert	7 Jul 1967	Logan UT			
	F Amy Covert	24 Mar 1970	Logan UT			
	M John David Covert	26 Feb 1973	Logan UT			

n = name, b = birth date, md = marriage date, d = death date, f = father, m = mother, ow = other wives, oh = other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. Charles Webb
 b. 26 Jun 1869 at Nephi UT
 md. 14 Feb 1901 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 30 Dec 1935 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place:
 f. David Webb
 m. Caroline Knowles

OW.

OW.

WIFE

n. Harriet Procter
 b. 2 Jul 1871 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 26 May 1942 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place:
 f. John Procter
 m. Elizabeth Vout

oh.

oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Clarence Proctor Webb	20 Dec 1904	Salt Lake City UT (died as an infant)			2 Mar 1905
F	Ruth Elizabeth Webb	19 Jun 1907	Salt Lake City UT	28 Oct 1932	George Bross Kohlert	10 Feb 1966

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, o. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

File name: Charles Webb

Page 374

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. George Bross Kohlert
b. 1 Apr 1907 at Buffalo NY
md. 28 Oct 1932 at Sparks NV
d. 9 May 1972 at Lake Oswego OR
burial place: Sunset Hills M. Pk. Ptld OR
f. George Kohlert
m. Fredrika Wilelmina Bross
ow.
ow.

n. Ruth Elizabeth Webb
b. 19 Jun 1907 at Salt Lake City UT
d. 10 Feb 1966 at Corvallis OR
burial place: Sunset Hills M. PK. Ptld OR
f. Charles Webb
m. Harriet Procter
oh.
oh.

George C. Kohlert
14520 S. W. Rainbow Dr.
Lake Oswego OR 97034

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	George Charles Kohlert	2 Aug 1933	Fresno CA	28 Jun 1952	Sheila Merle Fordham	
M	Steven Dennis Kohlert	25 Aug 1939	Salt Lake City UT	19 Dec 1961	Nancy Joe Maier Merrill	
F	Linda Ruth Kohlert	29 Feb 1948	Salt Lake City UT	20 Dec 1968	Michael Robert Rutledge	

George graduated from the University of Buffalo NY. He worked for the W. T. Grant Company and lived in various parts of the U.S. He worked as a salesman for Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. and during World War II, worked at Geneva Steel Mill near Pleasant Grove UT. Following the war, he went to work at Auerbach Dept. Store in Salt Lake City UT where he became general merchandise manager. During the early 1950's, he took the position as senior merchandise manager for Lipman Wolf and Co., Portland OR and then served as the manager of stores at Eastport Plaza in Portland and Corvallis. Following the death of his wife in 1966, he left the Lipman Wolf Co. and traveled the state of Oregon and the northern tip of CA for Williamson Dickie Manufacturing Co. as a salesman of men's work and casual clothes and was employed with them until his death. He was a High Priest in the LDS Church and served as both Ward and Stake Sunday School and MIA Presidents, teacher, Ward Clerk and as Bishop's Counselor. He was a hard worker, intelligent, considerate of others, and well liked by all who knew him.

Ruth was born and raised in Salt Lake City Ut. She attended school at the University of Utah and graduated in 1927. Ruth was a school teacher by trade but also taught music and dancing. At the time of her death, she was a receptionist in a doctor's office in Corvallis OR. Ruth served in presidency positions of Sunday School, M.I.A., and Relief Society at both Ward and Stake levels. Ruth and George served as Stake Dance Coordinators. She served her fellowmen well and was always alert and looking for those in need of compassionate service and devoted many hours of her time to giving and was a comfort to those around her.

n. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, o. other names, ot. other husbands

HUSBAND

n. George Charles Kohlert
 b. 2 Aug 1933 at Fresno CA
 d. 28 Jun 1952 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at

burial place:

f. George Bross Kohlert
 m. Ruth Elizabeth Webb
 w.
 w.

WIFE

n. Sheila Merle Fordham
 b. 16 Jun 1933 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at

burial place:

f. Jess Lewis Fordham
 m. Helen Merle Kay
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

George C. Kohlert
 14520 S. W. Rainbow Dr.
 Lake Oswego OR 97034
 503-636-5965

EX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Deborah Christine Kohlert	10 Jun 1954	San Diego CA	6 Jun 1975	Robert Charles Egan	
F	Kathleen Robin Kohlert	10 Aug 1955	Corona CA	19 Apr 1976	James Howard Thompson	
M	Jess George Kohlert	7 Nov 1958	Portland OR			
F	Michele Marie Kohlert	8 Mar 1960	Portland OR			
M	Ted Fordham Kohlert	15 Sep 1963	Portland OR (died as an infant)			16 Sep 1963
M	Douglas Craig Kohlert	25 Oct 1964	Portland OR			

Both George and Sheila graduated from Granite High and attended the University of Utah in Salt Lake City UT. George graduated from Portland State University. He is a Trust Officer at the U.S. National Bank of Oregon, a Navy veteran, serving during the Korean War as an operating-room technician, and is a High Priest in the LDS Church and has served as a Sunday School President, Ward Clerk, Stake Clerk, Stake Auditor and Seminary teacher. George has a marvelous memory, is a very logical thinker, is well-organized, has natural leadership qualities, has great aptitude as a teacher, is successful and well thought of at his work and is a very thoughtful father and husband. Sheila has held a variety of jobs in the LDS Church including Young Women's President and teacher; Primary President; counselor, secretary, and teacher in the Primary; Relief Society President, counselor, teacher, and Stake secretary. She enjoys oil painting, ceramics, genealogy, and reading. Her whole world is her family and she is very thankful for her opportunity to be a wife and mother. The Kohlert's have lived in Utah, California, and for the last 20 years have been residents of Lake Oswego OR. George's parents were the first Kohlerts to move to Oregon, the younger Kohlerts visited them and felt at home among the timber and lush green hills and valleys so they soon followed with their young family. They both love being grandparents and are very proud of a son who is serving a mission in Canada, a daughter who is an R.N., two daughters who have artistic talents, and a son who is quite a math student and sports participant. They are also grateful to have had Ted even for the 5½ hours he spent on earth.

HUSBAND

n. Robert Charles Egan
b. 29 Apr 1953 at Rigby ID
md. 6 Jun 1975 at Idaho Falls ID
d. at
burial place:
f. Virgil Lake Egan
m. Ida LaRae Wages
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Deborah Christine Kohlert
b. 10 Jun 1954 at San Diego CA
d. at
burial place:
f. George Charles Kohlert
m. Sheila Merle Fordham
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Deborah Egan
4155 Spartina
Idaho Falls ID 83401
208-524-0418

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Sheila Elizabeth Egan	6 Jun 1976	Idaho Falls ID			

n. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, s. other spouse, etc.

HUSBAND

n. James Howard Thompson
b. 26 May 1950 at Elizabeth NJ
md. 19 Apr 1976 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Howard Thompson
m. Lela Goff
ow. (1) Lois?
ow.

WIFE

n. Kathleen Robin Kohlert (2)
b. 10 Aug 1955 at Corona CA
d. at
burial place:
f. George Charles Kohlert
m. Sheila Merle Fordham
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Kathleen Thompson
615 E. 200 N.
Pleasant Grove UT 84062

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Jami Niclo Thompson	Sep 1971	American Fork UT			
F	Traci Lynn Thompson	4 Feb 1977	American Fork UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Steven Dennis Kohlert
 b. 25 Aug 1939 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 19 Dec 1961 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 George Bross Kohlert
 Elizabeth Webb

JW.

WIFE

n. Nancy Joe Maier Merrill
 b. 3 Mar 1939 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Charles Smith Merrill
 m. Marion Maier
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Steven Kohlert
 2785 Blue Spruce Dr.
 Salt Lake City UT 84117
 801-278-5422

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAK. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Kelly Jo Kohlert	17 Dec 1964	Boston MA			
M	Daniel Steven Kohlert	18 May 1967	Redwood City CA			
F	Amy Jo Kohlert	29 Nov 1969	Long Beach CA			
F	Mary Jo Kohlert	1 Feb 1971	Los Angeles CA			

HUSBAND

n. Michael Robert Rutledge
b. 15 Jul 1947 at Portland OR
md. 20 Dec 1968 at
d. at
burial place:
f. Jasper Clarence Brown
m. Doria Grace Higbee
OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Linda Ruth Kohlert
b. 29 Feb 1948 at Salt Lake City UT

d. at
burial place:
f. George Bross Kohlert
m. Ruth Elizabeth Webb
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Linda Rutledge
c/o Michael Rutledge
Navy Exchange Officer
Naval Air Facility
SPO Seattle WA 98767

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Mark Edward Rutledge	3 Aug 1970	Oakland CA			
	F Rikki Lynn Rutledge	24 Nov 1971	Oakland CA			
	F Sara Christine Rutledge	15 Oct 1974	San Diego CA			

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

n. Thomas Henry Webb
 b. 22 Jul 1871 at Nephi UT
 md. 3 Apr 1902 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 16 Feb 1951 at Provo UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. David Webb
 m. Caroline Knowles

ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Sarah Ann Hudson
 b. 7 Aug 1872 at Hunslet, York, England
 d. 7 Sep 1965 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. Francis Hudson Jr.
 m. Elizabeth Blenkhorn
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

H. Hudson Webb
 2521 Filmore St.
 Salt Lake City UT 84106
 801-466-4995

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Henry Hudson Webb	9 Jul 1903	Salt Lake City UT	21 Sep 1928	Maida Hope Cottrell	
M	Ronald David Webb	10 Apr 1905	Nephi UT	13 Oct 1942	Lella Margaret Jetti	8 Oct 1977
F	Elizabeth Webb	2 Nov 1906	Salt Lake City UT	19 Oct 1926	Marsena Arland Dyer	14 Sep 1973
M	Francis Webb	21 Jan 1909	Salt Lake City UT	21 Jul 1932	Elizabeth Clara Clyde	

Sarah Ann Hudson (Always known as Annie) emigrated from England in 1894. It was a long stormy voyage, she recalled lying in her cabin and watched her luggage wash out of the cabin and as the ship listed the other way, the luggage slide back into the room. She went to Payson, UT but was unable to find work there as she was a seamstress, so she settled in Salt Lake City where she met and married Thomas Henry Webb (always known as Harry).

Harry, as the youngest son, remained with his mother until his late twenties, when he came to Salt Lake. He worked most of his life for the local gas company. He always had a garden at home and worked hard to remodel and maintain a good home.

File name: Thomas Henry Webb

Page 381

HUSBAND

n. Henry Hudson Webb
 b. 9 Jul 1903 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 21 Sep 1928 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Henry Webb
 m. Sarah Ann Hudson
 ow.
 ow.

WIFE

n. Maida Hope Cottrell
 b. 28 Nov 1897 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Charles Cottrell
 m. Erminnie R. Layton
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

H. Hudson Webb
 2521 Filmore St.
 Salt Lake City UT 84106

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Barbara Ann Webb	24 Jul 1932	Salt Lake City UT	16 May 1951	Richard Lysle Warburton	
F	Maida Jean Webb	8 May 1935	Salt Lake City UT	15 Oct 1954	Ray Afton Burt	
F	Marjorie Lorraine Webb	5 Jun 1937	Salt Lake City UT	23 Mar 1959	Wesley Herbert Odell	

We were both raised in Salt Lake City UT and have lived here with brief exceptions all our lives. Within two months after our marriage, I (H. Hudson) left for a mission in Germany for the LDS Church. Upon returning, I was set apart as a counselor in the 30th Ward Bishopric, and in less than a year was ordained Bishop of the Ward. I served for about seven years until we built a home outside of the ward. Susequently, I have served as a High Councilman, Counselor in a High Priest's Quorum, a stake mission, High Priest Group Leader, on a Sunday School Stake Board, and Sunday School teacher. With the exception of operating a small grocery during the depfession of the 30's, I have practiced accounting all of my life. My wife has served on Relief Society Stake Boards, Ward Relief Society President and Secretary, also Stake Mutual Boards.



HUSBAND

n. Richard Lysle Warburton
b. 17 Apr 1928 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 16 May 1951 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Lysle Floyd Warburton
m. Arvilla Carlson

OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Barbara Ann Webb
b. 24 Jul 1932 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Henry Hudson Webb
m. Maida H. Cottrell

oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Barbara Warburton
4211 S. 2200 W.
Salt Lake City UT 84119

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Laurie Warburton	16 Mar 1952	Fort Lee VA	11 Dec 1970	Kimber Blaine Sorensen	
M	Stephen Richard Warburton	5 Oct 1954	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Craig Richard Warburton	5 Oct 1954	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Lynne Warburton	16 Dec 1955	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Christine Warburton	27 Sep 1963	Salt Lake City UT			



HUSBAND

n. Kimber Blaine Sorensen
b. at
md. 11 Dec 1970 at
d. at
burial place:
f.
m.
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Laurie Warburton
b. 16 Mar 1952 at Fort Lee VA
d. at
burial place:
f. Richard Lysle Warburton
m. Barbara Ann Webb
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Richard Leon Sorensen	9 Jul 1972				
	M Christian Fredrick Sorensen	7 May 1974				
	M Kimber Blaine Sorensen II	10 Dec 1976	(died as an infant)			3 Apr 1977

File name, last first middle initial, marriage date, date of death, father, mother, own street address, city, state, zip



HUSBAND

n. Ray Afton Burt Jr.
 b. 17 May 1930 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 15 Oct 1954 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Ray Afton Burt, Sr.
 m. Wanda Peterson
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Maida Jean Webb
 b. 8 May 1935 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Henry Hudson Webb
 m. Maida Hope Cottrell
 oh.
 oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Maida Burt
 9929 Antimony Lane
 Sandy UT 84070

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Vicki Lynn Burt	21 Jul 1955	Salt Lake City UT			
	F Patti Ann Burt	9 Mar 1957	Salt Lake City UT	5 Mar 1976	Thomas H. Maxfield	
	F Bobbi Jo Burt	14 Sep 1962	Salt Lake City UT			

n. name, b. birth date, m. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, ow. other spouse, dh. other husband

HUSBAND

n. Thomas H. Maxfield
b. 23 Aug 1956 at American Fork UT
md. 5 Mar 1976 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Holly Burnell Maxfield
m. Gwenla Andersen
ow.
ow.

WIFE

n. Patti Ann Burt
b. 9 Mar 1957 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Ray Afton Burt Jr.
m. Maida Jean Webb
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Patti Maxfield
RFD Box 82A
Lindon UT 84062

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F Jody Maxfield	25 Sep 1976	American Fork UT			

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands.

HUSBAND

n. Wesley Herbert Odell
b. 22 Dec 1934 at Salt Lake City UT
md. 23 Mar 1959 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Wesley Torgeson Odell
m. Mary Bonne Adamson

OW.
OW.

WIFE

n. Marjorie Lorraine Webb
b. 5 Jun 1937 at Salt Lake City UT
d. at
burial place:
f. Henry Hudson Webb
m. Maida Hope Cottrell
oh.
oh.

Current address or person giving info.:

Marjorie Odell
c/o TCC
3429 Executive Center Dr.
Austin TX 78731

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Bonnie Jeanne Odell	10 Mar 1960	Salt Lake City UT			
M	David Wesley Odell	8 May 1963	Ogden UT			

n. name, b. birth date, m. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, sp. other spouse, etc. other husbands

HUSBAND

n. (3) Ronald David Webb
 b. 10 Apr 1905 at Nephi UT
 md. 13 Oct 1942 at Los Angeles CA
 d. 8 Oct 1977 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Henry Webb
 m. Sarah Ann Hudson
 OW.
 OW.

WIFE

n. Lella Margaret Jettie
 b. 17 Mar 1904 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Henry Jettie
 m. Sarah Pamela Haddock
 oh. (1) David Abbott Allen
 oh. (2) John William Dearing

Current address or person giving info.:

Margaret Webb
 244 Pan American Drive
 Murray UT 84107
 801-262-9337

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	M Steven Jettie Webb	16 Sep 1945	Salt Lake City UT	29 Jul 1965	Roberta Jean Hansen	
	M Stanley David Webb	20 Sep 1946	Salt Lake City UT	27 Jan 1973	Jolyn Sylvia Brunner	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, ow. = other wives, oh. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Steven Jettie Webb
 b. 16 Sep 1945 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 29 Jul 1965 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Ronald David Webb
 m. Lella Margaret Jettie
 OW.
 OW.

n. Roberta Jean Hansen
 b. 2 Dec 1946 at Tooele UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Vern Arthur Hansen
 m. Barbara Jane Buckey
 oh.
 oh.

Steven Webb
 1349 W. 1100 N
 Salt Lake City UT 84116
 801-359-0249

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Jeffery Steven Webb	28 Apr 1966	Salt Lake City UT			
F	Pamela Diane Webb	29 Jan 1969	Salt Lake City UT			

n. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, and other names, etc. other persons.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Stanley David Webb
 b. 20 Sep 1946 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 27 Jan 1973 at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Ronald David Webb
 m. Lella Margaret Jettie
 ow.
 ow.

n. Jolyn Sylvia Brunner
 b. 11 Feb 1953 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. James L. Brunner
 m. Jean Benson
 oh.
 oh.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
-----	----------	-----------	------------	-----------	---------	-----------

n.: name, b.: birth date, md.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Marsena Arland Dyer
 b. at
 md. 19 Oct 1926 at Evanston WY
 d. at Denver CO
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. William Vallentine Dyer
 m. Aurelia Foster
 OW.
 OW.

n. (2) Elizabeth Webb
 b. 2 Nov 1906 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. 14 Sep 1973 at Salt Lake City UT
 burial place: Salt Lake City UT
 f. Thomas Henry Webb
 m. Sarah Ann Hudson
 oh.
 oh.

Carol Richards
 409 Apache Lane
 Star Route 2N
 Rock Springs WY 82901
 307-362-2328

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Shirley Dyer	18 Jun 1927	Salt Lake City UT	1946	(1) James Willard McRae	
				2 Jun 1954	(2) Kenneth William Nell	
F	Carol Ann Dyer	14 Dec 1937	Salt Lake City UT	21 Jul 1956	Sidney Ravlin Richards	

n. = name, b. = birth date, md. = marriage date, d. = death date, f. = father, m. = mother, OW. = other wives, OH. = other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. (2) Kenneth William Nell
b. 11 Dec 1916 at Lark UT
md. 2 Jun 1954 at Denver CO
d. at

n. Shirley Dyer
b. 18 Jun 1927 at Salt Lake City UT

Shirley Nell
6752 Kit Carson Circle E.
Littleton CO 80122
798-1288

burial place:

burial place:

f. Rufus Eldebert Nell
m. Willa Mittendorf

f. Marsena Arland Dyer
m. Elizabeth Webb

OW.

oh. (1) James Willard McRae b. 26 Jun 1921?, at Lott TX?
oh. md. 1946 at Elko NV

OW.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
F	Cheryl Layne McRae	4 Dec 1948	Salt Lake City UT	11 Apr 1967 29 Sep 1973	(1) Daniel Scott Smith div. (2) Perry Joel Young	
F	Connie Michele McRae	25 Aug 1953	Salt Lake City UT (no children)		Thomas Rice div.	
F	Kathy Elizabeth Nell	25 Jul 1956	Denver CO (no children)		Stephen Finks div.	
F	Wendy Willa Nell	16 Jan 1962	Denver CO			

Shirley learned to love sewing as a young girl from her grandmother Sarah Ann Hudson Webb. She is an expert seamstress and does tailoring and repairs. She enjoys music and singing in her LDS Ward Choir. Kenneth is a district representative for a chemical firm.

n.: name, b.: birth date, m.: marriage date, d.: death date, f.: father, m.: mother, ow.: other wives, oh.: other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. (1) Daniel Scott Smith
 b. 19 Jul 1948 at
 md. 11 Apr 1967 at Denver CO div.
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Max Smith
 m. Marjorie
 OW.
 OW.

n. Cheryl Layne McRae
 b. 4 Dec 1948 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. James Willard McRae
 m. Shirley Dyer
 oh. (2) Perry Joel Young, b. 19 Jul 1948 in CO
 oh. md. 29 Sep 1973 at Littleton CO

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
	F D. Jai Smith	16 Nov 1967	San Diego CA			

Cheryl enjoys music and animals. She owns a 4'5" boa constrictor. At the present time she is working three jobs.

n. name, b. s. birth date, md. s. marriage date, d. s. death date, f. s. father, m. s. mother, om. s. other siven, oh. s. other husband

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Sidney Rawlin Richards
 b. 16 Aug 1937 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 21 Jul 1956 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Sidney Rawlin Richards Sr.
 m. Viola Electa McClure Beauchaine
 OW.
 OW.

n. Carol Ann Dyer
 b. 14 Dec 1937 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Marsena Arland Dyer
 m. Elizabeth Webb
 oh.
 oh.

Carol Richards
 409 Apache Lane
 Star Route 2N
 Rock Springs WY 82901
 307-362-2328

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Eric Grant Richards	23 Jan 1958	Salt Lake City UT			
M	Chris James Richards	3 Sep 1960	Casper WY			
F	Carlyn Richards	8 Jun 1965	Casper WY			

n. s. name, b. s. birth date, md. s. marriage date, d. s. death date, f. s. father, m. s. mother, ow. s. other wives, oh. s. other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Francis Webb
 b. 21 Jan 1909 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 21 Jul 1932 at Salt Lake City UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Thomas Henry Webb
 m. Sarah Ann Hudson
 OW.
 OW.

n. Elizabeth Clara Clyde
 b. 2 Apr 1906 at Springville UT
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. John Morgan Clyde
 m. Jessie Cochran Irvine
 oh.
 oh.

Francis Webb
 2868 Kenwood
 Salt Lake City UT 84106
 801-466-5904

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Neil Francis Webb	15 Aug 1933	Salt Lake City UT	15 Aug 1951	Gay Mary Jacobsen	

n. name, b. birth date, md. marriage date, d. death date, f. father, m. mother, mar. other names, oh. other husbands

HUSBAND

WIFE

Current address or person giving info.:

n. Neil Francis Webb
 b. 15 Aug 1933 at Salt Lake City UT
 md. 15 Aug 1951 at
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Francis Webb
 m. Elizabeth Clyde
 ow.
 ow.

n. Gay Mary Jacobsen
 b. 26 Jun 1933 at Montpelier ID
 d. at
 burial place:
 f. Chester Lorenzo Jacob
 m. Mary Isabelle Anderson
 oh.
 oh.

Neil Webb
 6526 Camino Caseta
 Goleta CA 93017
 805-964-5394

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	MAR. DATE	TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M	Michael Lorenzo Webb	6 May 1953	Salt Lake City UT	25 Jun 1977	Sally Lock	
F	Vicki Ann Webb	17 Aug 1958	Salt Lake City UT	28 Sep 1977	Gerardo Mora	
F	Christy Lynn Webb	31 Aug 1962	Salt Lake City UT			

n: name, b: birth date, m: marriage date, d: death date, f: father, m: mother, ow: other

Huse, Marilyn Lois Knowles	56	Larene Knowles Lester	34	Olpin, David Lawrence	264
Jaeger, Louise May Moyer	195	Littleford, Larry Bob	29	Olpin, Jon Dennis	265
Jennings, Lucile Dolores		Littleford, Maxine Knowles	27	Olpin, Lawrence Elmer	263
Anderson Jennings	275	Loertscher, David Vickers	189	Orton, Nancy Rae Hickok	308
Johnson, Gloria Marie Mikkleson	164	Loertscher, Dwain Vickers	187	Panos, Lucille Norma Ockey	356
Johnson, Leora Ree Knowles	100	Loertscher, Maurine Louise Vickers	186	Parker, Susan Garbett	345
Jones, Ava Adeline Sutton	125	Loertscher, Thomas Fredrick	190	Pay, Helen Chase	267
Jones, David Carroll	138	Lowe, Rodolph Allen	242	Payne, Beulah Cordelia Anderson	278
Jones, Jerrold T	130	McCauley, Geraldine Chappell	217	Payne, Richard William	279
Jones, Karol Sue Sutton	151	McFarlane, Lauri Patricia		Payne, Robert L.	280
Jones, Leslie William Jr.	126	Gatherum	147	Pennington, Mari Richards	294
Kadir, Margaret Ann Dixon	341	McPherron, Jerry Sutton	182	Pett, Joyce Chappell	211
Keller, Connie Arlene Russell	218	McPherron, Louisa Pearl Sutton	178	Phelps, Shirley Ann Koch	38
Kloer, Dianne Lynne Knowles	10	Mahkorn, Terri Lynn Engilman	77	Pike, Douglas Franklin	55
Knowles, Alva Gowan	183	Maliernee, Elise Johnson Knowles	105	Pike, Mildred Delores Knowles	53
Knowles, Charles Jeffery	18	Mark, Debra Ann Winrow	181	Pike, Stephen Ralph	54
Knowles, Charles Robert	17	Maxfield, Patti Ann Burt	386	Poulos, Cynthia K Edmund	24
Knowles, Connie Jean	98	Mayer, Alice Ann Hanson	209	Purtill, Carol Warner	256
Knowles, David William	8	Mayo, Larry Paul	142	Pyper, Corelia Webb	273
Knowles, David William Jr.	9	Mayo, Richard Ernest	143	Pyper, George Robert	267
Knowles, Dennis	Am	Mayo, Ruth Rane Sutton	141	Pyper, James Clarence John Mason	338
Knowles, Dennis Leon	96	Memmott, Sadie Loree Christensen	370	Pyper, Joseph Alexander Dullinger	320
Knowles, Don Howard	97	Merritt, Lori Ann Nisson	62	Pyper, Joseph Dullinger Jr.	321
Knowles, Elmer Stewart	69	Middleton, Helene Anne Reynolds	299	Pyper, Joseph Dullinger Jr.	323
Knowles, Eugene Arthur	21	Mikkelson, Marie Gadd	163	Pyper, Joseph Dullinger III	325
Knowles, Eugene Arthur Jr.	31	Miller, Deborah Lynn Huse	57	Pyper, Oscar Webb	314
Knowles, Franklin Duke	36	Miller, Dorothy Ockey	359	Pyper, Robert Joseph	322
Knowles, Franklin LeRoi	4	Miller, John Gregory	360	Renzetti, Fawn Richards	293
Knowles, Franklin LeRoi Jr.	5	Miller, Robert Oscar Pyper	317	Reynolds, Carol Willard	298
Knowles, Henry Franklin	3	Miller, Willard Webb Pyper	318	Reynolds, Gary Lynn	303
Knowles, Henry Thomas 2 &	104	Mitchell, Carol LaVon Knowles	32	Reynolds, Larry Glenn	302
Knowles, Kenneth	95	Mitchell, Norma Jean Pyper	335	Reynolds, Paul Adelbert	300
Knowles, Leo Glen	11	Mitchell, Robert Brad	33	Reynolds, Paul Adelbert Jr.	304
Knowles, Leo Osborn	93	Montgomery, Maureen Ann Chappell	230	Reynolds, Willard Hyrum	297
Knowles, Leo Thomas	94	Moyer, Karla Vickers	191	Richards, Aurelia Pyper	288
Knowles, Martin Leo	20	Moyer, Randall Chappell	194	Richards, Barry Morgan	291
Knowles, Richard	A	Moyer, Stephen Vickers	193	Richards, Carol Ann Dyer	394
Knowles, Robert Rulon	50	Moyer, Vernon Joseph	192	Richards, Larry Gomer	290
Knowles, Ronald Don	99	Neilson, Beverly Irene Daum	316	Richardson, Ava Eliza Brown	244
Knowles, Rulon Henry	37	Nell, Shirley Dyer	392	Richardson, Walter John	245
Knowles, Thomas	1	Nicholes, Terri Sue Hanson	208	Riddle, Pamela Jean Huse	58
Koch, Frank Knowles	86	Nicklin, Margaret Jane Chappell	231	Rischer, Joleen Barbara Knowles	70
Koch, Gary Wayne	92	Nielsen, Kerry Lynne Richards	292	Roberts, Ava Adeline Sutton (Jones)	100
Koch, Grant Wesley	90	Nielson, Nan Christensen	372	Robinson, Laurie Brown	158
Koch, Ida Stewart Knowles	84	Nisson, Norman Kim	61	Rutledge, Linda Ruth Kohlert	389
Koch, John Buntzen	85	Nisson, Virginia Mae Fralick	60	Salmons, Vanessa Chappell	226
Koch, Ralph Marice	89	Noall, Shirley Jean Sutton	123	Saulque, Joy Williams	81
Kohlert, George Charles	376	Ockey, Clarence James	367	Scannell, Dan Wilke	247
Kohlert, Ruth Elizabeth Webb	375	Ockey, Clyde Edward	365	Scannell, Dan William	245
Kohlert, Steven Dennis	379	Ockey, David Milton	355	Scannell, Lena Salome Brown	246
Kristensen, Karen Ann Wigren	14	Ockey, Jack Raymond	364	Schriever, Janet Kay Howell	173
Ledesma, Shari Lyn Littleford	28	Ockey, Raymond Webb	358	Schroeder, Douglas Scott	285
Leinonen, Linda Faye Winstead	312	Ockey, Reed Clyde	366	Schroeder, Georgianna Adeline	
Leslie, Collin Keith	110	Ockey, Sarah Ann Webb	259	Anderson	283
Leslie, Eloise Knowles	109	Ockey, Zelnora Webb	342	Schroeder, Philip Michael	284
Leslie, Steven Mark	114	Odell, Marjorie Lorraine Webb	387	Skousen, Cheryl Darlene	127

Slack, Stella Brown	243	Ward, Linda Ann McMurdie	357
Smith, Diana June Sutton	119	Ward, Rex Leo	103
Smith, Rhonda Jean Hardy	134	Warner, Ilia Brown	255
Smith, Ruth Irene Sorensen	348	Warner, John Kelvin	257
Smith, Sandra Chappell	223	Webb, Carlyle Stevens	271
Sorensen, Irene Downs	347	Webb, CARoline Knowles	258
Sorensen, Laurie Warburton	384	Webb, Charles	374
Sorensen, Richard Ernest	349	Webb, Craig Lee	272
Sorensen, Roger Lee	350	Webb, Francis	395
Sperry, Theresa Howell	171	Webb, Henry Hudson	382
Staples, Florence Arlene Fralick	63	Webb, Hosmer	269
Staples, Kevin Rick	64	Webb, Lorenzo	268
Start, Phyllis Chatwin	296	Webb, Neil Francis	396
Stevens, Diana Lee Allen	332	Webb, Paul Lorenzo	270
Stone, Jeannie Louise Vickers	201	Webb, Ronald David	388
Strange, Gertrude Stewart Knowles	71	Webb, Stanley David	390
Strange, Jess Junior	83	Webb, Steven Jettie	389
Strange, Jesse Ferron	82	Webb, Thomas Henry	381
Strange, Sheldon Francis	72	Weber, Ruth Naomi Anderson	282
Strauss, Linda Lee Leslie	113	Weight, Julie Mae Howell	174
Storng, David Phillip	329	Weston, Gayle Kay Brandley	148
Strong, Dennis Ray	328	Whitaker, Sharon Jean Gadd	155
Strong, Edna Louraine Pyper	326	Whitham, Patricia Ann Gadd	162
Sutton, Craig Richard	144	Wigren, Donal Ernest Jr.	13
Sutton, Emaline Louise Knowles	115	Wigren, Patricia Ann Knowles	12
Sutton, Paul Henry	140	Wigren, Russell LeRoi	15
Sutton, Raymond Charles	121	Williams, Cathy Lynn Gadd	156
Sutton, Robert Eugene	122	Williams, Jacqueline Vie Jones	135
Sutton, Thomas Charles	117	Williams, Ramona Dell Robinson	136
Sutton, Thomas Henry	116	Winrow, Betty Jean McPherron	179
Sutton, Thomas Jackson	124	Winrow, Joe Lee	180
Sutton, Warren Brent	150	Winstead, David Gene	313
Sutton, Warren Sharp	149	Winstead, Virginia Elizabeth Reynolds	311
Sutton, William Eldon	118	Woodward, Reeda Richard	289
Taylor, Debra Jean Engilman	78	Yensen, Barbara Lynn Allen	334
Teeter, Stephanie Louise Schroeder	286	Young, Cheryl Layne McRae	393
Thomas, Janet Ann Strong	327	Zwahlen, Susan Pyper	324
Thompson, Kathleen Robin Kohlert	378		
Thorne, Marele Lee Herron	42		
Torrens, Sarah Knowles	An		
Untied, Alice Barbara Armstrong	106		
Veglahn, Sharon Estelle Knowles	7		
Vickers, Dorrell Chappell	196		
Vickers, Emily Louise Chappell	185		
Vickers, Howard Lynn	198		
Vickers, Kevin Dorrell	200		
Wagner, Mary Loraine	107		
Wagner, William Edward	108		
Wall, Kelly Dawn Knowles	19		
Wall, LaRue Ockey	368		
Warburton, Barbara Ann Webb	383		
Ward, Edith Belle Knowles	102		